

UNIVERSIDADE FEDERAL DO RIO GRANDE DO SUL

HISTÓRIA EVOLUTIVA DAS OSMOTINAS EM PLANTAS E SEU PAPEL NA  
RESPOSTA À SECA EM SOJA [*Glycine max* (L.) Merrill]

Giulia Ramos Faillace

Tese submetida ao Programa de Pós-  
Graduação em Genética e Biologia  
Molecular da UFRGS como requisito  
parcial para a obtenção do grau de  
Doutor em Ciências (Genética e  
Biologia Molecular)

Orientadora: Maria Helena Bodanese Zanettini

Porto Alegre

Abril

2019

## INSTITUIÇÃO E FONTE FINANCIADORA

Este trabalho foi desenvolvido nos laboratórios de (i) Genética Molecular Vegetal e (ii) Cultura de Tecidos e Transformação Genética de Plantas do Departamento de Genética da Universidade Federal do Rio Grande do Sul.

Recebeu apoio financeiro do Conselho Nacional de Desenvolvimento Científico e Tecnológico (CNPq) e Chamada INCT – MCTI/CNPq/CAPES/FAPs nº 16/2014, Ativos 369 Biotecnológicos Aplicados a Seca e Pragas em Culturas Relevantes para o Agronegócio (INCT Biotec 370 Seca-Pragas) [88887.136360/2017-00 - 465480/2014-4].

*“Até o que parece imperceptível se torna visível  
aos olhos de quem se propõe a ver”*

*Giulia R. Faillace*

## AGRADECIMENTOS

Por diversas vezes, a caminho da universidade, pensei nos meus agradecimentos. Realmente aguardei muito por esse momento, e agora que ele chegou as palavras insistem em escapar. Apesar de estar aqui, agora, em busca de palavras, acredito que o ato de agradecer deveria estar presente em todos os momentos da nossa vida. Agradecer é muito mais que dizer um obrigado, é sentir-se grato, não só pelos bons momentos, mas por aqueles de dificuldade e muito aprendizado. A vida por si só já é motivo para agradecer e durante o período do doutorado fui colocada à prova quanto ao que sentia em relação a mim mesma e aos processos da vida. Aprendi a ser grata pelos bons e maus momentos, a tirar o melhor resultado das experiências vividas, a ter coragem, persistir, a confiar e acreditar em algo maior, a olhar para dentro. Este período do doutorado foi muito mais que aprender e aprofundar o conhecimento na área da biologia, foi aprender e aprofundar o conhecimento sobre mim mesma, sobre a mente e o coração. E é de coração que agradeço a vida e as pessoas que por ela passaram. Pessoas que direta ou indiretamente fizeram parte deste processo, e que de uma forma ou de outra estavam ali para me ensinar alguma coisa. A vida transcorre e evolui nas nossas relações, conheço mais de mim mesma através do meu olhar para com o outro e do olhar do outro para com a minha pessoa. Estamos todos conectados, fazendo parte de um mesmo jardim, onde algumas sementes germinam e outras não, algumas flores já estão abertas e outras em forma de botão. Cada um tem o seu processo, o seu tempo, somos diferentes, diversos, únicos, e é nas nossas individualidades que nos complementamos e integramos o conhecimento na sua forma mais ampla. Obrigada a todos que complementaram o meu processo até o fechamento deste ciclo, vocês contribuíram muito para torna-lo mais completo e integral.



## LISTA DE ABREVIATURAS

ABA: do inglês, *Abscisic Acid*, ácido abscísico

AS: Ácido Salicílico

CRISPR: do inglês, *Clustered Regularly Interspaced Short Palindromic Repeats*, Repetições Palindrômicas Curtas Agrupadas e Regularmente Interespaçadas

DNA: do inglês, *Deoxyribonucleic Acid*, ácido desoxirribonucléico

DREB: do inglês, *Dehydration Responsive Element Binding*

EDTA: do inglês, *Ethylenediamine Tetraacetic Acid*, ácido etilenodiamino tetraacético

EMB48: EMBRAPA 48

GFP: do inglês, *Green Fluorescent Protein*, proteína fluorescente verde

GPCRs: do inglês, *G Protein-Coupled Receptors*, receptores acoplados à proteína G

Ig: imunoglobulina

kDa: do inglês, *kiloDaltons*, quilodaltons

MAPK: do inglês, *Mitogen-Activated Protein Kinase*, proteína-quinase ativada por mitógeno

MeJA: metil jasmonato

PEG: polietileno glicol

PHO36: do inglês, *seven trans-membrane domain receptor-like polypeptides*

pI: ponto isoelétrico

PR: do inglês, *Pathogenesis-Related protein*, proteína relacionada à patogênese

PR5K: do inglês, *PR5-like receptor kinase*, receptor de proteína quinase relacionada à patogênese

P35S CaMV: do inglês, Cauliflower Mosaic Virus 35S Promoter, promotor 35S do vírus mosaico de couve-flor

REDDD: arginina, glutamato e três aspartatos

TLPs: do inglês, *Thaumatococcus*-like Proteins, proteínas tipo taumatinas

UBQ3-P: do inglês, *Ubiquitin 3 Promoter from A. thaliana*, promotor constitutivo Ubiquitina 3 de Arabidopsis

3D: tridimensional

## RESUMO

As plantas são constantemente expostas a estresses bióticos e abióticos. Em resposta a estas adversidades expressam diversas proteínas de defesa, dentre elas as proteínas da família *Thaumatin-like* (TLPs), também conhecidas por *Pathogenesis-related protein 5* (PR5). As TLPs podem ser encontradas em diferentes espécies vegetais e são denominadas de acordo com a sua atividade biológica. Dentre elas destacam-se as osmotinas, proteínas multifuncionais descobertas inicialmente em células de tabaco, adaptadas a baixos potenciais hídricos. Ao longo do tempo, osmotinas de diferentes espécies vegetais vem sendo identificadas e relacionadas com a tolerância a estresses. Apesar disso, sua origem e diversificação ao longo da evolução da família das TLPs continua desconhecida. Para elucidar esta questão, o presente trabalho se baseou no método Bayesiano e foi construída uma árvore filogenética contendo 722 sequências de 32 espécies de Viridiplantae. O agrupamento de proteínas já caracterizadas como osmotinas com outras putativas osmotinas, permitiu a identificação de sua origem a partir das espermatófitas. Os resultados indicam que a separação filogenética e expansão gênica decorreram do surgimento e organização de motivos exclusivos do grupo das osmotinas, seguidos de duplicações em bloco e em tandem. Além disso, a partir da árvore filogenética gerada, foram confirmadas quatro osmotinas de soja já caracterizadas e identificada uma nova osmotina denominada GmOLPc. Inúmeros trabalhos tem demonstrado que as osmotinas desempenham um importante papel na tolerância à seca em diferentes espécies vegetais. No presente estudo, foi investigada a estrutura e o papel das osmotinas de soja em cultivares contrastantes na resposta à seca. A osmotina de soja denominada P21-like apresentou potencial eletrostático semelhante às osmotinas já caracterizadas como promotoras de tolerância à seca de *Nicotiana tabacum* e *Solanum nigrum*. As análises de expressão gênica das diferentes osmotinas de soja indicaram sua relação com a resposta ao estresse hídrico. Além disso, foi observado um aumento significativo de transcritos dos genes codificadores das osmotinas GmOLPc e P21-like nas folhas e raízes, respectivamente, da cultivar tolerante EMBRAPA 48. Este resultado reforça o possível papel dessas proteínas na tolerância à seca.

## ABSTRACT

Plants are constantly exposed to biotic and abiotic stresses. In response to these adversities, they express several defense proteins, including the Thaumatin-like family proteins (TLPs), also known as Pathogenesis-related protein 5 (PR5). TLPs can be found in different plant species and are named according to their biological activity. Among them are the osmotins, multifunctional proteins initially discovered in tobacco cells adapted to low water potentials. Over time, osmotins from different plant species have been identified and related to stress tolerance. Despite this, its origin and diversification throughout the evolution of the TLP family remains unknown. To elucidate this question, the present work was based on the Bayesian method and a phylogenetic tree was constructed containing 722 sequences from 32 species of Viridiplantae. The grouping of proteins already characterized as osmotins with other putative osmotins allowed the identification of their origin from spermatophytes. The results indicate that the phylogenetic separation and gene expansion resulted from the emergence and organization of exclusive motifs of the osmotin group, followed by block and tandem duplications. In addition, from the phylogenetic tree generated, four previously characterized soybean osmotins were confirmed and a new osmotin named GmOLPc was identified. Numerous studies have shown that osmotins play an important role in drought tolerance in different plant species. In the present study, the structure and role of soybean osmotins in response to drought were investigated in soybean contrasting cultivars. The so-called P21-like soybean osmotin presented electrostatic potential similar to the osmotins of *Nicotiana tabacum* and *Solanum nigrum* already characterized as drought tolerance promoters. The gene expression analysis of the different soybean osmotins indicated their relationship with the response to water stress. In addition, a significant increase in transcripts of the GmOLPc and P21-like encoding osmotins in the leaves and roots, respectively, of the tolerant cultivar EMBRAPA 48 was observed. This result reinforces the possible role of these proteins in drought tolerance.

## SUMÁRIO

Capítulo I.....	8
1. INTRODUÇÃO.....	9
1.1 Osmotinas e <i>thaumatins-like</i> .....	9
1.2 História evolutiva da família Thaumatin-like.....	11
1.3 Estrutura e atividade antifúngica.....	14
1.4 Papel das osmotinas durante a seca .....	19
1.5 Soja.....	20
2. OBJETIVOS .....	23
2.1 Objetivo geral .....	23
2.2 Objetivos específicos .....	23
Capítulo II.....	24
ARTIGO CIENTÍFICO 1.....	24
Genome-wide analysis and evolution of plant thaumatin-like proteins: a focus on the origin and diversification of osmotins .....	24
Capítulo III .....	102
ARTIGO CIENTÍFICO 2.....	102
Molecular characterization of soybean osmotins and their involvement in the drought stress response.....	102
Capítulo IV.....	144
CONSIDERAÇÕES FINAIS.....	145
REFERÊNCIAS .....	150

**Capítulo I**  
INTRODUÇÃO  
OBJETIVOS

## 1. INTRODUÇÃO

### 1.1 Osmotinas e *thaumatins-like*

As plantas são constantemente desafiadas por diversos estresses abióticos e bióticos durante o seu desenvolvimento. Dentre os agentes bióticos encontram-se bactérias, fungos, vírus e insetos, enquanto que os fatores abióticos incluem seca, salinidade, frio, calor, radiação ultra-violeta e ausência ou excesso de nutrientes (Hakim et al., 2018). Em resposta a esses fatores adversos, as plantas desenvolveram um complexo sistema de defesa que inclui alterações metabólicas e a expressão de diversas proteínas (Anzlovar e Dermastia, 2003). Dentre elas destacam-se as osmotinas, proteínas multifuncionais descobertas inicialmente em células de tabaco (*Nicotiana tabacum* var Wisconsin 38) adaptadas a baixos potenciais hídricos (Singh et al., 1987). Por também apresentarem sua expressão induzida em plantas de *Nicotiana silvestre* submetidas à infecção por vírus e ferimentos, posteriormente as osmotinas foram classificadas como proteínas relacionadas à patogênese (PR) (Neale et al., 1990).

Nas plantas, as proteínas PR se dividem em 17 famílias nomeadas PR-1 à PR-17 (Sels et al., 2008). A classificação de proteínas PR se baseia em seu agrupamento dentro das famílias, de acordo com a sequência de aminoácidos que compartilham, relações serológicas e enzimáticas ou atividades biológicas (Van Loon et al., 1994). As osmotinas, por apresentarem sequência e estrutura muito similar às thaumatinas, proteínas doces encontradas nos frutos do arbusto africano *Thaumatococcus daniellii*, foram classificadas dentro da família das PR-5, também conhecida por *Thaumatins-like proteins* (TLPs) (Stintzi et al., 1991). Embora as taumatinas sejam proteínas muito doces, nenhuma outra TLP apresenta a mesma característica (Velazhahan et al., 1999). Sugere-se que a ausência de sabor doce das TLPs está associada ao baixo conteúdo de lisina na sequência de aminoácidos dessas proteínas e/ou à mudança de duas sequências tripeptídicas em relação às taumatinas (Viktorova et al., 2012; Batalia et al., 1996).

As TLPs têm sido encontradas em diversas plantas, em resposta a algum estresse ou estágio de desenvolvimento, situações onde se pode observar seu

acúmulo e presença em outros tecidos antes não contemplados (Velazhahan et al., 1999). Dentre os seus papéis fisiológicos e de desenvolvimento, incluem-se a formação de órgãos florais, amadurecimento de frutos, germinação de sementes e senescência (Cao et al., 2016). Trabalhos com diferentes espécies vegetais têm demonstrado que a expressão de TLPs pode ser induzida por diferentes vias hormonais, tais como ácido salicílico, etileno, ácido jasmônico e ácido abscísico (Misra et al., 2015; Jami et al., 2007). Geralmente, as TLPs são proteínas altamente solúveis que se acumulam em altos níveis em tecidos específicos, em compartimentos subcelulares, sob condições apropriadas ou secretadas para o meio extracelular. Geralmente, TLPs ácidas tendem a ser extracelulares, enquanto que as básicas são encontradas no vacúolo (ou em vesículas) da célula vegetal (Velazhahan et al., 1999). Neste sentido, podem ser classificadas dentre três subclasses de acordo com seu ponto isoelétrico (pI): ácida, neutra ou básica (Min et al., 2004). Análises da sequência de aminoácidos na porção N-terminal de diferentes TLPs de tabaco, demonstraram também uma clara diferença entre as isoformas ácida, neutra e básica (Koiwa et al., 1994).

De acordo com Breiteneder (2004) as TLPs podem ser classificadas em três grupos, (i) aquelas produzidas em resposta à infecção por patógenos, (ii) aquelas produzidas em resposta a estresses osmóticos, também chamadas de osmotinas, e (iii) as com atividade antifúngica, presentes nas sementes de cereais. Diversas TLPs descobertas em plantas foram denominadas de acordo com a sua atividade biológica, dentre estas destacam-se as permatinas, osmotinas, proteínas alergênicas e as com domínio kinase.

As permatinas são proteínas antifúngicas capazes de inibir o desenvolvimento de esporos e fungos através da permeabilização da membrana plasmática. Essas proteínas promovem o extravasamento do citoplasma via formação de poros, sugerindo uma interação física entre as permatinas e a membrana plasmática de fungos suscetíveis à ação dessas proteínas (Min et al., 2004). Exemplos de permatinas ocorrem em alta concentração em sementes de cereais, como a zeamatina de milho (*Zea mays*), hordomatina de cevada (*Hordeum vulgare* L.) e avematina de aveia (*Avena sativa* L.) (Liu et al., 2010).



As osmotinas e as osmotinas-like inicialmente foram definidas como proteínas básicas e neutras encontradas no vacúolo das células vegetais, em resposta a estresses osmóticos (Liu et al., 2010). Porém, diferentemente das classificações propostas, sabe-se atualmente que podemos encontrar osmotinas e/ou osmotinas-like com característica ácida, como a GmOLPa de soja (*Glycine max* L.), e que respondem tanto a estresses abióticos quanto bióticos, facilitando a compartimentalização de íons ou solutos, assim como apresentando atividade antifúngica (Kumar et al., 2015).

Muitas TLPs têm sido reportadas como componentes alergênicos em frutas e pólenes de coníferas (Hoffmann-Sommergruber, 2002; Breiteneder, 2004). Dentre as TLPs alergênicas de alimentos incluem-se a proteína Pru av2 de cereja (*Prunus avium* L.), Cap a1 de pimentão (*Capsicum annuum* L.), Act c2 de kiwi (*Actinidia chinensis* Planch.) e Mal d2 de maçã (*Malus x domestica*) (Liu et al., 2010). Dentre as TLPs alergênicas encontradas em pólen estão a Jun a3 do cedro da montanha (*Juniperus ashei* J. Buchholz), Cup a3 do cipreste do Arizona (*Cupressus arizonica* Greene) e Cry j3 do cedro japonês (*Cryptomeria japonica* L. f.) (Liu et al., 2010). Suas capacidades alergênicas se devem à presença de motivos na estrutura da proteína capazes de se ligarem a imunoglobulina (Ig)E e provocarem sintomas alérgicos em pessoas sensíveis a esses epítomos (Breiteneder 2004).

Em *Arabidopsis thaliana* foi encontrada uma outra forma de TLP, denominada PR5K (*PR5-like receptor kinase*). Esta proteína apresenta um domínio extracelular com sequência similar as TLPs ácidas, um domínio central transmembrana e uma porção quinase serina/treonina intracelular que está envolvida em respostas de defesa. A semelhança entre o domínio extracelular e as TLPs sugere uma possível interação com alvos microbianos (Wang et al., 1996).

## 1.2 História evolutiva da família Thaumatin-like

As TLPs são amplamente distribuídas, podendo ser encontradas em diferentes espécies e organismos, incluindo animais invertebrados (nematóides e insetos),

fungos e plantas (Liu et al., 2010). Nos animais invertebrados ocorrem nos nematoides *Caenorhabditis elegans* e *Caenorhabditis briggsae*, e em quatro ordens de insetos: Coleoptera (*Diaprepes* and *Biphyllus*), Hemiptera (*Toxoptera*), Hymenoptera (*Lysiphlebus*), e Orthoptera (*Schistocerea*). Nos fungos estão presentes em algumas espécies de basidiomicotas e ascomicotas. Nas plantas as TLPs são universais, podendo ser encontradas em algumas espécies de briófitas, gimnospermas e angiospermas (Liu et al. 2010). Estudos de análise genômica mostram que nas plantas elas ocorrem como uma família de múltiplos genes (Zhao and Su, 2010).

Apesar da alta similaridade observada entre as TLPs, mesmo uma pequena mudança na sequência de aminoácidos pode levar à diversidade de funções observada dentro desta família de proteínas. Adams et al. (2017) demonstraram que a mudança para três resíduos de triptofano na sequência de aminoácidos de proteínas da subfamília PR-5d em solanaceae conferiu uma característica específica de ligação à celulose a essas proteínas, sugerindo um ganho de função a esse subgrupo dentro da família das *Thaumatin-like*.

A ampla distribuição das TLPs, em conjunto com sua diversidade de funções, o crescente interesse por sua aplicabilidade biotecnológica e a recente disponibilização de genomas de diferentes espécies em banco de dados, tem contribuído para a realização de estudos sobre a origem, evolução e diversificação desta grande família gênica em eucariotos (Cao et al., 2016). Estudos filogenéticos também contribuem para a classificação das TLPs de acordo com a sua origem, estrutura e perfil de expressão.

Na análise filogenética conduzida por Shatters et al. (2006), dois clados distintos, com um ancestral comum para insetos e nematoides, foram formados. O mesmo autor sugere que a relação parafilética das sequências de insetos com as sequências de nematoides, bem como os grupos de insetos, indica uma herança de um único gene dentro dos insetos e dentro de cada ordem, seguida por uma duplicação gênica dentro desses grupos. Neste mesmo trabalho foi realizada uma comparação filogenética mais completa utilizando as sequências de TLPs encontradas nos animais invertebrados e nas espécies vegetais *Arabidopsis*

*thaliana*, *Oryza sativa* e *Pinus taeda*. Além dessas foram adicionadas à análise duas sequências descritas como taumatinas de *Thaumatococcus danielli*, uma descrita como osmotina de *Nicotiana tabacco*, e uma sequência *Triticum aestivum* que representa uma variante estrutural das *thaumatins-like*. Nesta análise, Shatters et al. (2006) demonstraram que as sequências dos animais formam um clado único, separado do das plantas. Nas plantas por sua vez foram formados 10 cladros distintos, cada um contendo no mínimo uma sequência de *A. thaliana* e uma de *O. sativa*. Neste mesmo sentido Zhao e Su (2010), sugerem que a família gênica das TLPs em plantas se originou a partir de 10 genes ancestrais, antes da divergência entre mono e dicotiledôneas há cerca de 130-240 milhões de anos atrás. Além disso, as análises realizadas por Shatters et al. (2006) não deram suporte para a separação de nomenclatura entre osmotinas e *thaumatins-like*. Essa inconsistência na nomenclatura dos diferentes tipos de TLPs tem gerado confusão na classificação dessas proteínas em um ou mais grupos.

Para melhor decifrar a evolução da família das TLPs, Liu et al. (2010) utilizaram 118 sequências de TLPs para a análise filogenética, selecionadas a partir dos fungos ascomicotas e basidiomicotas, musgos, gimnospermas, angiospermas, nematoides e insetos. A árvore gerada indica que a família das TLPs é altamente divergente, com a possibilidade de nove grupos distintos. O primeiro grupo consiste apenas de sequências de ascomicotas. Devido a sua baixa similaridade e origem diferente, Liu et al. (2010) sugeriram que estas sequências não devam ser consideradas TLPs. Basidiomicotas, nematoides e insetos formaram três cladros distintos, enquanto as plantas se dividiram em cinco grupos com sequências de gimnospermas e angiospermas, sugerindo um mínimo de cinco genes bastante diversos em sequência e função, presentes no ancestral comum das plantas com sementes. Os mesmos autores sugerem um ancestral comum a plantas, fungos e insetos, datando de 1 bilhão de anos atrás.

Petre et al. (2011) por sua vez conduziram uma análise com 598 sequências de TLPs a partir de 100 espécies, incluindo fungos (basidiomicotas e ascomicotas), invertebrados (nematoides e insetos) e plantas. A filogenia desses eucariotos revelou três principais grupos monofiléticos. O grupo I consistiu de

subclados específicos para fungos (basidiomicota e ascomicota) e plantas. O grupo II incluiu subclados específicos para os invertebrados (nematoides e insetos, em subclados distintos) e para as plantas. O grupo III por sua vez agrupou apenas sequências de plantas vasculares. Assim como observado por Shatters et al. (2006), as análises de Petre et al. (2011) não suportam a separação de nomenclatura entre osmotinas e *thaumatins-like*, o que gera confusão semântica na literatura.

De acordo com as análises filogenéticas conduzidas por Cao et al. (2015), as TLPs de *Arabidopsis*, arroz, álamo, milho, *Physcomitrella* e *Chlamydomona*, se dividem em seis grupos. Os mesmos autores sugerem que o mais recente ancestral comum das Viridiplantae apresenta cinco genes de TLP. *Chlamydomona*, por apresentar apenas uma sequência teria perdido quatro desses genes. A expansão da família das TLPs teria ocorrido depois da divergência das embriófitas conduzindo para as plantas vasculares.

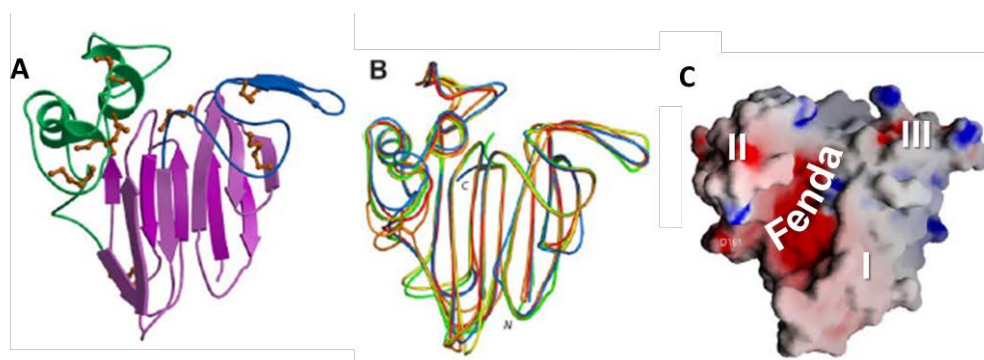
Apesar de algumas diferenças entre as análises e as conclusões dos diferentes autores, em geral, os mesmos sugerem uma importante participação dos eventos de duplicação em tandem e da co-evolução entre plantas e patógenos para a expansão da família das TLPs. Além disso, concluem que o processo de evolução dessa família é altamente conservativo por manter certa similaridade nas sequências e na estrutura das proteínas nos diferentes organismos.

### 1.3 Estrutura e atividade antifúngica

Análises comparativas da estrutura primária da osmotina, TLP básica encontrada em tabaco, e muitas outras TLPs, revelam diversas características interessantes (Min et al., 2004). A maioria das TLPs descritas, incluindo as osmotinas, apresentam peso molecular entre 24-26 kDa, uma alanina localizada no sítio de clivagem e 16 resíduos de cisteína, responsáveis por formar oito pontes dissulfeto que estabilizam a proteína contra alterações de pH, proteases e desnaturação por altas temperaturas (Cao et al., 2016). Pequenas TLPs com baixo peso molecular (17 kDa) e apenas 10 resíduos de cisteína, que formam

cinco pontes dissulfeto, também podem ser encontradas em monocotiledôneas e coníferas (Petre et al., 2011).

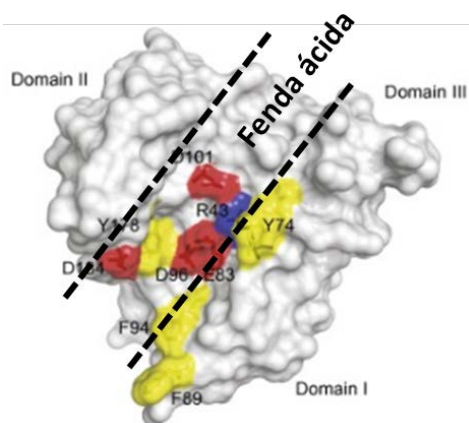
Estudos de cristalografia mostram uma estrutura bastante conservada entre as proteínas da família das TLPs, podendo-se observar claramente a formação de três domínios e uma fenda localizada entre os domínios I e II (Figura 1) (Leone et al., 2006). Esta fenda pode apresentar natureza ácida/eletronegativa, neutra ou básica/eletropositiva para ligação de diferentes ligantes/receptores. As taumatinas, além de apresentarem um laço a mais no domínio II, possuem uma fenda básica, onde resíduos de lisina parecem exercer um importante papel na característica adocicada destas proteínas, através da interação com possíveis receptores presentes nas papilas gustativas de mamíferos (Min et al., 2004; Sloodstra et al., 1995). Realmente, foi demonstrado que concentrações baixas de taumatinas são capazes de estimular as células gustativas de macaco-rhesus, indicando uma forte ligação dessas proteínas aos receptores de membrana destas células (Velazhahan et al., 1999).



**Figura 1** – **A.** Representação da estrutura das TLPs. Domínio I, II e III, em roxo, verde e azul, respectivamente. Pontes dissulfeto em laranja. **B.** Sobreposição de diferentes TLPs. TLP de banana (vermelha), thaumatococcus (azul), osmotina (amarelo), PR-5d (verde) e zeamatin (laranja). **C.** Representação geral da fenda entre os domínios. (Adaptada a partir de Leone et al., 2006)

Na maioria das TLPs, diferentemente das taumatinas, observa-se uma fenda de natureza ácida entre os domínios I e II. Quando ácida, a fenda geralmente é composta por um motivo REDDD (arginina, glutamato e três aspartatos) de resíduos de aminoácido que exercem um importante papel antifúngico (Figura 2) (Ramos et al., 2015). Esta estrutura tem sido citada como um centro catalítico que

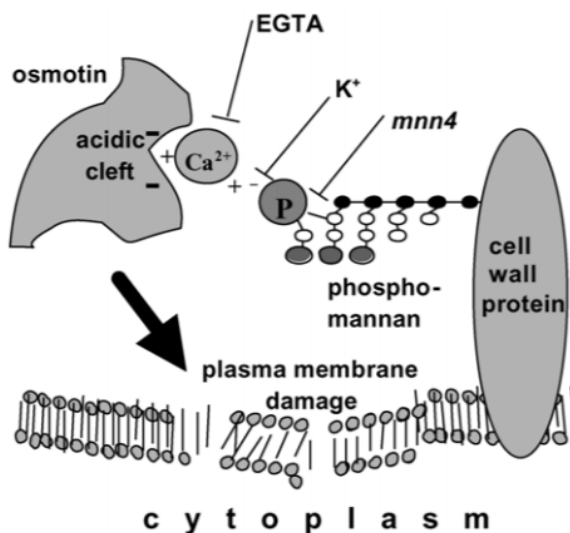
promove a hidrólise de moléculas poliméricas de glucanos, através de sua ligação à  $\beta$ -1,3-glucanos, componentes da parede celular de fungos (Trudel et al., 1998). Entretanto, a presença de uma fenda ácida nas TLPs não está diretamente relacionada com a sua capacidade antifúngica. Menu-Bouaouiche et al. (2003) demonstraram que TLPs de maçã e cereja, com uma fenda altamente ácida, não apresentavam atividade antifúngica. Além disso, há trabalhos que relatam a existência de TLPs antifúngicas desprovidas de atividade glucanase, o que leva a inferir que outras estruturas podem estar relacionadas na determinação da atividade antifúngica (Min et al., 2004; Leone et al., 2006).



**Figura 2** – Representação da distribuição do motivo REDDD na fenda das TLPs. Resíduos básicos, ácidos e aromáticos em *azul*, *vermelho* e *amarelo*, respectivamente, na volta e dentro da fenda. (Adaptada a partir de Ramos et al., 2015).

Ibeas et al. (2000) demonstraram a relação casual entre fosfomanoproteínas, a ligação de osmotinas à parede celular de leveduras e sua citotoxicidade. Fosfomanoproteínas são componentes da parede celular de *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* juntamente com os glucanos, responsáveis por determinar as propriedades da superfície celular, como hidrofobicidade e carga elétrica da célula (Ibeas et al., 2000). A deficiência de fosfomanoproteínas na parede celular de *S. cerevisiae* reduz a carga negativa da parede em até 90% e aumenta a resistência à osmotina, indicando a importância desses resíduos para a suscetibilidade das leveduras à proteína (Ibeas et al., 2000). Baseando-se na ligação entre TLPs e componentes da parede celular de fungos e leveduras, Ibeas et al. (2000)

sugerem que a provável função destes componentes seja capturar as TLPs do ambiente, aumentando a taxa de difusão da proteína ao longo da parede celular e sua atividade citotóxica. Neste sentido, Ramos et al. (2015) sugerem que a interação inicial da osmotina-like de *Calotropis procera* (CpOsm) e a célula de *Fusarium solani* pode ocorrer entre as cargas positivas da superfície da proteína e a superfície negativa da célula do fungo. Esta interação iônica não específica direcionaria a CpOsm para a superfície celular do fungo, promovendo o aumento da sua concentração na volta do esporo e sua difusão através da membrana celular, afetando sua permeabilidade e causando a perda do conteúdo citoplasmático. De acordo com Salzman et al. (2004) a ligação entre a osmotina e as fosfomanas é favorecida pela presença de  $\text{Ca}^{+2}$ , que se liga na fenda negativa da proteína e nas moléculas negativas de fosfomanas da superfície da leveduras, formando uma corrente e aproximando a osmotina da membrana plasmática da levedura. Este efeito é bloqueado quando EGTA (agente quelante de  $\text{Ca}^{+2}$ ) sequestra  $\text{Ca}^{+2}$ , ou quando  $\text{K}^+$  compete com a osmotina pelos sítios de ligação aos manosefosfatos na superfície celular das leveduras (Figura 3).



**Figura 3** – Representação do mecanismo da atividade antifúngica proposta por Salzman et al. (2004). A figura mostra o  $\text{Ca}^{+2}$  intermediando a ligação entre a osmotina e as moléculas de fosfomanas presentes na parede celular de leveduras. Esta ligação permite a aproximação da osmotina à membrana plasmática destes organismos. Este efeito é bloqueado quando EGTA sequestra  $\text{Ca}^{+2}$ , ou quando  $\text{K}^+$  compete com a osmotina pelos sítios de ligação aos manosefosfatos na superfície celular das leveduras. Também pode ser bloqueado

em mutantes mm4, que não apresentam o resíduo final de mannosephosphate. O exato mecanismo de ação das osmotinas em relação ao dano causado na membrana plasmática ainda não é compreendido. (Retirada de Salzman et al., 2004).

Trabalhos também sugerem que a atividade antifúngica de algumas TLPs pode estar associada ao domínio I dessas proteínas (Chen et al., 1999; Mani et al., 2011). Outros sugerem que seu mecanismo de ação está associado à ligação a componentes de membrana específicos e ativação da transdução de sinais nas células fúngicas. Yun et al. (1998), por exemplo, demonstraram que a osmotina pode ativar o sistema de sinalização por MAPK (*mitogen-activated protein kinase*) em leveduras, induzindo mudanças na parede celular que aumentam a citotoxicidade dessas proteínas antifúngicas. Foi demonstrado também que a osmotina pode induzir morte celular programada em leveduras de *S. cerevisiae*, através do acúmulo de espécies reativas de oxigênio, por meio da supressão da sinalização de genes responsivos a estresse (RAS2/cAMP) (Narasimhan et al., 2001). Este processo ocorre a partir da ligação da osmotina a receptores polipeptídicos com sete domínios transmembrana (*seven trans-membrane domain receptor-like polypeptides* - PHO36) que apresentam características semelhantes aos receptores acoplados a proteínas G (*G protein-coupled receptors* - GPCRs) e regulam o metabolismo de fosfatos e lipídeos. A presença destes receptores torna as leveduras de *S. cerevisiae* suscetíveis à ação dessas proteínas (Narasimhan et al., 2005). Interessantemente, estes são os mesmos receptores mencionados anteriormente para a taumatina nas papilas gustativas, sugerindo que a ligação entre GPCR e TLP possa ser uma característica conservada desta família de proteínas (Liu et al., 2010). A interação com receptores e moléculas específicas pode explicar a especificidade da ação antifúngica de algumas TLPs (Ibeas et al., 2000; Min et al., 2004; Vitali et al., 2006).

Apesar dos diferentes mecanismos que têm sido propostos para explicar o efeito antifúngico dessas proteínas, nenhum estudo o elucidou completamente. O entendimento dos mecanismos de ação antifúngica das osmotinas pode ajudar a elucidar os mecanismos de ação das mesmas durante o estresse hídrico.



#### 1.4 Papel das osmotinas durante a seca

As osmotinas foram inicialmente descobertas durante respostas a estresses osmóticos e descritas como proteínas osmoprotetoras, por manterem a osmolaridade celular através da compartimentalização de solutos ou por alterações metabólicas e estruturais (Abdin et al. 2011; Chowdhury et al. 2017). Inúmeros estudos vêm sendo realizados para determinar o papel fisiológico das osmotinas nos estresses abióticos (Goel et al., 2010).

Estudos mostram que a expressão de osmotinas pode ser induzida em cultura de células e raízes de tabaco em resposta ao tratamento com ácido abscísico (ABA) e polietileno glicol (PEG), que simula uma resposta ao estresse hídrico (Hakim et al., 2018). Além disso, trabalhos têm demonstrado a indução de *thaumatin-like* através da superexpressão de fatores de transcrição associados a respostas de defesa e a possível relação da expressão dessas proteínas com a tolerância à seca (Moon et al., 2014; Muoki et al., 2012). Gutha e Reddy (2008) demonstraram que a superexpressão de um importante fator de transcrição da família DREB (*C-repeat binding factor/dehydration responsive element binding factor*), associado com a tolerância e regulação de genes responsivos à seca, foi capaz de induzir a expressão da osmotina em tabaco.

A expressão de osmotinas em plantas transgênicas, como tomate, tabaco, algodão, soja, sésamo, cenoura, amora e arroz, tem levado à tolerância das mesmas à seca (Chowdhury et al. 2017; Le et al., 2018; Anoon et al., 2014; Weber et al., 2014; Das et al., 2011; Goel et al., 2010; Parkhi et al., 2009; Barthakur et al., 2001). Alguns fatores como o acúmulo de prolina (atua como osmorregulador e antioxidante), do conteúdo relativo de água, clorofila, expansão foliar, diminuição da abertura estomática, da peroxidação lipídica e malondialdeído (marcador de estresse oxidativo e degradação de membrana), aumento da atividade de enzimas antioxidantes, metabólitos secundários (fenólicos e flavonóides) e estabilidade da membrana plasmática, têm sido observadas em associação com a resposta da osmotina em relação à tolerância ao estresse hídrico (Hakim et al., 2018). Estes resultados indicam que a osmotina promove a proteção da maquinaria fotossintética, mantém a osmolaridade celular,

reduz a perda de água, o estresse oxidativo, os danos de membrana e estimula a expressão de genes envolvidos na regulação positiva da via de biossíntese de metabólitos (Chowdhury et al. 2017; Zhang et al., 2004; Kumar et al., 2015). Apesar da osmotina atuar à jusante da expressão de alguns genes envolvidos na resposta a estresse, sabe-se que essas proteínas não atuam como fatores de transcrição, pois não apresentam motivos de ligação ao DNA (Abdin et al., 2011).

Um dos possíveis mecanismos de ação dessas proteínas se dá através das cargas negativas que ocorrem na fenda das *thaumatins-like* que possibilitam a ligação com proteínas de membrana com carga positiva, como canais de íons e água, que eventualmente possa resultar em um aumento do fluxo de água através da membrana (Batalia et al., 1996). Apesar disso, assim como para a atividade antifúngica, o exato mecanismo dessas proteínas quanto ao aumento da tolerância a estresses osmóticos como a seca, ainda não foi elucidado.

### 1.5 Soja

A soja [*Glycine max* (L.) Merrill] é a espécie de maior importância econômica a nível mundial. A soja é um grão muito versátil que dá origem a produtos e subprodutos muito usados pela agroindústria, indústria química e de alimentos. A relevância desta espécie na agricultura é decorrente de sua capacidade de fixação de nitrogênio atmosférico, por meio da simbiose com microrganismos, de sua utilização para a alimentação humana e animal, além de servir de matéria prima para a produção de biocombustíveis (Reetz et al. 2012).

No Brasil, o plantio da soja, em larga escala, teve início em 1960 e, atualmente, é o principal responsável pelo crescente volume de exportações do agronegócio e o conseqüente avanço da economia nacional. O Brasil é hoje o segundo maior produtor desta oleaginosa e já está competindo com os Estados Unidos pelo título de maior exportador em nível mundial (Conab 2018).

A seca é um dos principais fatores ambientais que mais contribuem para a perda na produção de soja (Câmara e Heiffig, 2000). Estudos em casa de vegetação e no campo mostraram que a seca leva a uma redução significativa na produção do grão (24~50%) em diferentes locais e períodos (Ku et al., 2013).

Longos e curtos períodos de deficiência hídrica acarretam na diminuição da produção, ocasionando graves problemas econômicos e sociais. No Brasil, a seca prolongada durante o período de cultivo da soja vem tornando-se cada vez mais frequente (Brando et al., 2010). Esta situação pode tornar-se ainda mais dramática, de acordo com as previsões de mudanças climáticas, que apontam para um aumento na frequência, severidade e duração dos períodos de seca (Chen et al., 2016).

Com o intuito de mitigar os impactos gerados pela deficiência hídrica, ferramentas de biologia molecular, para a identificação e transferência de genes responsáveis pela tolerância à seca, vem sendo utilizadas no desenvolvimento de cultivares mais tolerantes (Shin et al., 2015; Guimarães-Dias et al., 2012; Manavalan et al., 2009; Pathan et al., 2007). Além disso, a recente aplicação de tecnologias contemporâneas de edição do genoma, como CRISPR, vem se mostrando bastante eficaz na melhoria de características agronômicas. Um dos pré-requisitos dessa abordagem é a identificação dos principais atores e vias genéticas subjacentes à resposta da planta ao estresse hídrico (Hua et al., 2018). Uma estratégia que tem se mostrado promissora para desenvolvimento de cultivares mais tolerantes a estresses abióticos está baseada na superexpressão de proteínas PR, como as osmotinas (Ahmed et al., 2013).

Até o momento foram identificadas quatro osmotinas em soja, denominadas P21, GmOLPa, GmOLPb e P21e (P21-like) (Tachi et al., 2009; Onishi et al., 2006; Graham et al., 1992). A P21 foi a primeira osmotina a ser identificada em folhas de soja, cujas plantas foram crescidas em casa de vegetação sem tratamentos de estresse, apenas sob condições naturais. A proteína foi isolada de folhas de plantas com 60 dias da cultivar Williams 82. Sua forma madura apresentou 202 aminoácidos e ponto isoelétrico de 4.6 (Graham et al., 1992).

Quatorze anos depois, uma segunda osmotina também com caráter ácido foi identificada em soja e denominada GmOLPa (Onishi et al., 2006). Esta com 201 aminoácidos e ponto isoelétrico de 4.4, foi predita como uma proteína extracelular por não apresentar a porção C-terminal, responsável por direcionar as proteínas para o vacúolo. Isolada de plantas da cultivar Enrei em estágio V3, submetidas a

estresse por sal, foi identificada em raízes de plantas não tratadas e tratadas, e em folhas e caules após 48h do tratamento com NaCl. Onishi et al (2006) relataram que a indução da transcrição de GmOLPa no caule e nas folhas ocorre devido ao acúmulo de Na<sup>+</sup>/Cl<sup>-</sup> nesses órgãos, após a saturação da capacidade de armazenamento desses íons na raiz. Os mesmos autores demonstraram que o gene pode ser também induzido após tratamento com ABA nas raízes e por seca nos três órgãos avaliados (raiz, caule e folha). Análises de cis-elementos à jusante do gene GmOLPa revelaram motivos de resposta a ABA e à seca, como ABRE, MYB/MYC e LTRE. Apesar disso, Onishi et al. (2006) sugerem que a indução deste gene seja primeiramente via uma resposta transcricional independente de ABA, pois neste tratamento quando comparado com os tratamentos por sal e seca, o gene foi levemente induzido apenas nas raízes.

Em 2009, Tachi et al., identificaram a terceira e quarta osmotina de soja (GmOLPb e P21-like) na cultivar Enrei submetida a tratamento por sal, metil jasmonato (MeJA) e ácido salicílico (AS). Diferentemente das outras osmotinas identificadas em soja, a GmOLPb corresponde a uma proteína neutra (pI 6.0), que apresenta uma porção C-terminal, possivelmente relacionada ao direcionamento para o vacúolo. Análises da estrutura 3D das três osmotinas de soja, P21, GmOLPa e GmOLPb, mostraram a presença dos três domínios e da fenda ácida, característica das proteínas pertencentes à família das *thaumatins-like*. Além disso, Tachi et al. (2009) observaram diferenças no potencial eletrostático na superfície das três proteínas, no sentido que a GmOLPb apresenta mais pontos de carga positiva na sua superfície do que a P21 e a GmOLPa, a mais carregada negativamente. Os autores sugeriram que as cargas negativas de GmOLPa podem facilitar a sua atividade antifúngica, através da interação de cátions inorgânicos presentes em toda a superfície da proteína. Neste mesmo estudo, foi observada a indução da expressão, principalmente, de GmOLPb e P21-like nas folhas de plantas tratadas com MeJA, e de GmOLPa nas folhas baixas de plantas tratadas com SA. Os três genes foram induzidos nas folhas de plantas tratadas com sal, porém em momentos diferentes. P21-like respondeu nos estágios mais iniciais e subsequentemente o GmOLPb. GmOLPa, respondeu nos estágios mais

tardios do estresse. Interessantemente, todos os três apresentavam expressão basal nas raízes de plantas não tratadas (Tachi et al., 2009).

A maioria dos estudos sobre a sinalização de respostas ao estresse hídrico se concentrou no estresse salino, principalmente porque as respostas das plantas ao sal e à seca estão intimamente relacionadas e os mecanismos se sobrepõem (Zhu, 2002). Como demonstrado pelos trabalhos citados anteriormente os três genes de osmotinas de soja respondem ao estresse por sal, porém seu papel na resposta ao estresse hídrico e sua relevância na tolerância de plantas à seca continua desconhecido.

## **2. OBJETIVOS**

### 2.1 Objetivo geral

Investigar a origem e diversificação das osmotinas em plantas e entender seu papel na resposta à seca em soja [*Glycine max* (L.) Merrill].

### 2.2 Objetivos específicos

- a) Investigar a ocorrência de genes que codificam osmotinas em plantas;
- b) Elucidar o relacionamento filogenético e a origem evolutiva das osmotinas dentro da família das *Thaumatin-like*
- c) Caracterizar as sequências gênicas e proteicas dos potenciais homólogos das osmotinas;
- d) Investigar o papel das osmotinas de soja na resposta à seca.

**Capítulo II**  
ARTIGO CIENTÍFICO 1

**Genome-wide analysis and evolution of plant thaumatin-like proteins: a  
focus on the origin and diversification of osmotins**

---

Aceito para publicação na Molecular Genetics and Genomics

Genome-wide analysis and evolution of plant thaumatin-like proteins: a focus on the origin and diversification of osmotins

Giulia Ramos Faillace<sup>1</sup>, Andreia Carina Turchetto-Zolet<sup>1</sup>, Frank Lino Guzman Escudero<sup>2</sup>, Luisa Abruzzi de Oliveira-Busatto<sup>1</sup>, Maria Helena Bodanese-Zanettini<sup>1\*</sup>

<sup>1</sup> *Programa de Pós-Graduação em Genética e Biologia Molecular and Instituto Nacional de Ciência e Tecnologia: Biotec Seca-Pragas, Departamento de Genética, Instituto de Biociências, Universidade Federal do Rio Grande do Sul (UFRGS), 91501-970, Porto Alegre, RS, Brazil*

<sup>2</sup> *Programa de Pós-Graduação em Biologia Celular e Molecular, Centro de Biotecnologia (CBiot), Universidade Federal do Rio Grande do Sul (UFRGS), 91501-970, Porto Alegre, RS, Brazil*

\*Author for correspondence:

*Maria Helena Bodanese-Zanettini*

*Tel: +55 51 33086725*

*Email: maria.zanettini@ufrgs.br*

## **Abstract**

Osmotin is an important multifunctional protein related to plant stress responses and is classified into the thaumatin-like protein (TLP) family. Using genome-wide and phylogenetic approaches, we investigated osmotin origin and diversification across plant TLP evolution. Genomic and protein *in silico* analysis tools were also accessed and considered for the study conclusions. Phylogenetic analysis including a total of 722 sequences from 32 Viridiplantae species allowed the identification of an osmotin group that includes all previously characterized osmotins. Based on the phylogenetic tree results, it is evident that the osmotin group emerged from spermatophytes. Phylogenetic separation and gene expansion could be accounted for by an exclusive motif composition and organization that emerged and was maintained following tandem and block duplications as well as natural selection. The TLP family conserved residues and structures that were also identified in the sequences of the osmotin group, thus suggesting their maintenance for

defense responses. The gene expression of Arabidopsis and rice putative osmotins reinforces its roles during stress response.

**Keywords:** Evolution, Osmotin, Phylogenetic Analysis, PR-5, Thaumatin-like

## **Introduction**

Osmotin is a protein first discovered in tobacco cells adapted to a low osmotic potential environment. Notably, osmotin is a multifunctional protein that acts as an osmoregulator and also provides plants with protection against pathogens (Abdin et al., 2011). The osmotin/osmotin-like proteins (OLPs) are known to facilitate the compartmentation of ions or solutes and exhibit antifungal activities (Kumar et al., 2015). Osmotin is classified into the pathogenesis-related protein family 5 (PR-5), a family of proteins with high sequence similarity to thaumatin, a sweet-tasting protein from the West African shrub *Thaumatococcus danielli* (Cao et al., 2016). Most typical proteins from the PR-5 family—also called thaumatin-like proteins (TLPs)—have molecular masses ranging from 21-26 kDa, and generally possess 16-cysteines residues. These residues can form eight disulfide linkages that are related to their structural stability across various pH conditions, proteases, and heat induced denaturation (Cao et al., 2016). Seven TLP structures have been solved to date, revealing a strongly conserved 3D organization with three domains and a characteristic cleft between domains I and II. This cleft may have an acidic, neutral, or basic nature for binding to different ligands/receptors. The acid cleft is known to confer antifungal activity due to the REDDD motif (arginine, glutamic acid, and three aspartic acid residues), a highly conserved amino acids that are dispersed in the primary sequence (Petre et al., 2011).

In spite of the high sequence similarity of TLPs, even a small change in the amino acids of these proteins leads to diverse functions (Kumar et al., 2015). TLPs are involved in plant defense systems against various biotic and abiotic stresses, such as pathogen attack, wounding, drought, salinity, and freezing. In addition, they have also been implicated in physiological and developmental roles, including floral organ formation, fruit ripening, seed germination, and senescence (Cao et al., 2016). Permatins are TLPs believed capable of creating transmembrane pores. Examples of permatins that occur in cereal seeds include the permatin from oat (*Avena sativa*) and the zeamatin from maize (*Zea mays* L.). Other



TLPs exhibit a binding ability to the Ig-E of allergic individuals through the allergenic motifs present in their protein structures. PruAV2 from cherry (*Prunus avium* L.) and MalD2 from apple (*Malus domestica*), are reported as allergenic TLPs (Liu et al., 2010). TLPs with kinase activity also exist, such as PR5K from *Arabidopsis thaliana*. This protein possesses both an extracellular TLP domain and an intracellular kinase domain related to a family of protein-serine/threonine kinases involved in the expression of self-incompatibility and disease resistance (Wang et al., 1996).

TLPs are widely distributed in plants, including green algae, bryophytes, gymnosperms, and angiosperms. Their antibiotic activities and physiological functions have aroused interest for crop improvement due to their biotechnological applicability. This emerging interest has contributed to the development of phylogenetic studies aimed at understanding the origin and distribution of the TLP superfamily (Shatters et al., 2006; Liu et al., 2010; Petre et al., 2011; Cao et al., 2016). In a phylogenetic study of plants, insects, and nematode proteins, Shatters et al. (2006) suggested that plant TLPs (from *A. thaliana*, *Oryza sativa*, and six proteins from *N. tabacum*, *Pinus taeda*, *Triticum aestivum*, *T. danielli*, and *Z. mays*) are divided into 10 clades exclusive to plant sequences. On the other hand, Liu et al. (2010) demonstrated that plant TLPs (*A. thaliana*, *O. sativa*, *Pinus monticola*, *Picea glauca*, and *Physcomitrella patens*) are divided into five exclusive plant groups across a total of ten groups formed in the phylogenetic tree of plants, fungi, and animals (insects and nematodes). Moreover, Petre et al. (2011) performed a phylogenetic study on 598 thaumatin domains of TLP sequences from 100 eukaryote species, including 410 sequences from 18 plant species and 188 sequences from fungi and invertebrates. The neighbor-joining tree constructed from these eukaryote sequences revealed three major monophyletic groups—one exclusive to plants and another two including animals, fungi, and plant-specific subclades. In these TLPs studies, different names/annotation using for plant TLPs (mainly osmotin and thaumatin-like) causes confusion regarding the classification of these proteins in a single group or in subgroups. To date, no phylogenetic studies have attempted to identify osmotin origin and diversification throughout Viridiplantae TLP evolution to clarify this semantic confusion. We hypothesized that osmotins emerged from a duplication event in ancestral land plants, and that they have subsequently diversified into a separate group along Viridiplantae TLP evolution. To test this hypothesis, the present study explored available data from public databases. A total of

722 sequences presented the thaumatin domain (THN, the signature of TLPs), including sequences from previously characterized thaumatin-like and osmotin proteins. These were selected from 32 Viridiplantae species for the TLP phylogenetic tree reconstruction using a Bayesian method. Analyses of gene and protein structure, gene duplication, and *in silico* expression patterns were also accessed and considered in the present study.

## **Materials and methods**

### **Database search and sequence retrieval**

The previously identified osmotin-like protein from *Solanum nigrum* (AAL87640) (Castillo et al., 2005) and the thaumatin code domain (Pfam-PF00314) present in all thaumatin-like proteins were used as queries for BLASTp search using the public database default. All 52 Viridiplantae species available in the public databases (Phytozome v.12.0, <http://www.phytozome.net/>; Congenie, <http://congenie.org/>) were screened for TLPs, and 26 species representing the different taxonomic groups were selected for the analysis. The queries sequence from *S. nigrum* and five previously characterized thaumatin-like protein sequences (*N. tabacum* CAA43854, *Petunia x hybrida* AAK55411, *A. sativa* AAB02259, *P. avium* P50694, and *M. domestica* Q9FSG7) were obtained from the NCBI database (<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov>) and included in the phylogenetic analysis, resulting in a total of 32 species. All sequences selected from BLASTp share the thaumatin domain, suggesting that they are included in the thaumatin-like family. The protein isoforms were excluded to refine the analysis. Taxa terminologies were abbreviated using the first letter of the genus and the first two letters of the species name (e.g. Ath corresponds to *Arabidopsis thaliana*). Information regarding the selected protein sequences is presented in Table S1.

### **Multiple-sequence alignments and phylogenetic analyses**

The retrieved full-length coding sequences (cds) were translated to amino acid sequences and aligned using the muscle algorithm from MEGA7 software (Molecular Evolutionary Genetics Analysis) (Kumar et al., 2016). The thaumatin domain sequence of *A. thaliana*, *N. tabacum*, and *S. nigrum* were identified by the Simple Modular Architecture Research Tool (Letunic and Bork, 2017) and used as a reference to determine the thaumatin domain region in the other aligned sequences. Only the thaumatin domain sequence was selected

for phylogenetic analysis (File S1). The sequences were inspected manually and ProtTest 3.4 (Abascal et al., 2005) was used to select the amino acid substitution model for Bayesian analysis. The final data set included a total of 722 sequences from 32 species. The phylogeny was reconstructed using the Bayesian method in BEAST 1.8 (Drummond et al., 2012). The WAG+G model was the optimal model for protein sequences dataset according ProtTest (Abascal et al., 2005). The birth-death process was selected as a tree prior to Bayesian analysis using 100,000,000 generations performed with Markov chain Monte Carlo (MCMC) algorithms. Tracer 1.6 (Rambaut et al., 2014) was used to effectively verify the obtained data by the convergence of Markov chains and adequate effective sample sizes (>200) following the first 10% of generations being deleted as burn-in. The TreeAnnotator (BEAST 1.8 package) was used to access the maximum clade credibility of the consensus tree. Trees were visualized and edited using FigTree v1.4.3 software (<http://tree.bio.ed.ac.uk/software/figtree/>). Statistical support for the clades was determined by accessing the Bayesian posterior probability. Further sequence editions were performed by visual analysis of sequence organization in the reconstructed tree.

### **Structure analysis of putative osmotins**

The gene and protein structure of sequences clustered in the osmotin group were analyzed. The intron/exon structures and organization were determined using the Gene Structure Display Server (GSDS) program (Hu et al., 2015). The subcellular location was predicted using the TargetP 1.1 Server (<http://www.cbs.dtu.dk/services/TargetP/>) (Emanuelsson et al., 2000). Protein structures were determined using the Simple Modular Architecture Research Tool (SMART) (<http://smart.embl-heidelberg.de/>) and conserved residues were accessed by a web-based sequence logo-generating application (WebLogo—[Weblogo.berkeley.edu](http://weblogo.berkeley.edu)). To identify shared motifs and structural divergences among thaumatin-like proteins, the MEME online tool (<http://meme.nbcr.net/meme/intro.html>) was used. Full-length protein sequences were subjected to the MEME tool using the following parameters: number of repetitions: any; maximum number of motifs: 20; minimum motif width: 6; and maximum motif width: 80. Motif localization was identified in the inferred 3D Arabidopsis protein structures based on protein homology modeling in the Swiss-model database (Dong et al., 2018). The theoretical isoelectric point of proteins

and their acid cleft, as well as their molecular weight, were obtained using the online computational tool IPC (Isoelectric Point Calculation) (Kozlowski, 2016).

### **Duplication pattern of putative osmotins**

The duplication pattern of sequences clustered in the osmotin group was accessed in Plaza 3.0 database (<http://bioinformatics.psb.ugent.be/plaza/>). Synteny detection and duplication patterns were accessed using MCSanX software (<http://chibba.pgml.uga.edu/mcscan2/>) for *A. thaliana* and *O. sativa* possessing the genome at the pseudomolecule level (1 pseudomolecule = 1 chromosome). All gene sequences from each species were compared against themselves (intra species analysis) using all-vs-all BLASTp with parameters V=5, B=5, E-value<1e-10 with the output format set as tabular (-m 8). The resulting BLAST hits were incorporated along with the chromosome coordinates for all gene sequences as an input for MCSanX analysis. The resulting hits (68,367 and 47,743 for *O. sativa* and *A. thaliana*, respectively) were classified into five duplications patterns: singletons, dispersed duplicates, proximal duplicates, tandem duplicates, and segmental/WGD duplicates, depending on their copy number and genomic distribution. The analyses were conducted as previously described by Wang et al. (2012).

In order to complement the *A. thaliana* gene duplication analysis, TAIR10 transposable elements annotation (<http://www.arabidopsis.org/>) was accessed to identify possible transposable elements surrounding the osmotin gene.

### **Gene ontology annotation and gene expression data mining**

The QuickGO Annotation list (<https://www.ebi.ac.uk/QuickGO/annotations>) and the Rice Genome Annotation Project ([http://rice.plantbiology.msu.edu/analyses\\_search\\_blast.shtml](http://rice.plantbiology.msu.edu/analyses_search_blast.shtml)) were accessed for Arabidopsis and rice putative osmotin genes ontology (GO) annotations including molecular function, biological process, and the cellular component.

In order to gain insights regarding osmotin gene expression under stress, expression data (RNA-seq) from *O. sativa* and *A. thaliana* putative osmotins were searched in the Rice eFP Browser ([http://bar.utoronto.ca/efprice/cgi-bin/efpWeb.cgi?dataSource=ricestress\\_rna](http://bar.utoronto.ca/efprice/cgi-bin/efpWeb.cgi?dataSource=ricestress_rna)) in the Rice Expression Profile Database (RiceXPro) (<http://ricexpro.dna.affrc.go.jp/dataset.html>), and in ePlant database (<http://bar.utoronto.ca/eplant/>), respectively.

## Results

### Annotation and phylogenetic analyses

Public databases were screened for thaumatin-like sequences, and a total of 1518 sequences from 46 species were retrieved. Seven algae genomes available in Phytozome were analyzed; however, only *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* presented one TLP sequence. For the executability of the next analyses, 26 species representing the different taxonomic groups were selected and added to the six previously characterized thaumatin-like protein sequences, resulting in a total of 850 sequences. After protein alignment, some sequences showed missing data (multiple gaps). These sequences were excluded, resulting in a total of 722 sequences being used for the analysis (Table S1). The group of surveyed species included representatives of algae (one species), mosses (two species), pinales (two species), monocots (six species), and eudicots (20 species). Only one putative thaumatin-like sequence was retrieved for the chlorophyte algae *C. reinhardtii*. In the bryophyta *P. patens*, six putative thaumatin-like sequences were identified, while 18 putative thaumatin-like sequences were found for *Sphagnum fallax*. One member of the vascular plants and a unique species that represents the lycopodiophyta group—*Selaginella moellendorffii*—presents 14 putative thaumatin-like sequences. A total of 13 and 39 putative thaumatin-like sequences were identified for *Piceae abies* and *Pinus taeda* (pinales), respectively. For monocots, a minimum of 12 and a maximum of 34 putative thaumatin-like sequences were found per species. The number of sequences in eudicots ranged from 15 (*Amborella trichopoda*, most basal lineage in the clade of angiosperms) to 57 (*Glycine max*) in putative thaumatin-like sequences (Figure 1).

The phylogenetic tree reconstructed with the selected 722 putative thaumatin-like sequences allowed the identification of a group supported by posterior probabilities that clustered all previously characterized osmotins, which was named the osmotin group (Figure 2 and Figure S1).

The osmotin group clustered all previously characterized and other putative osmotins from pinales, monocots, and eudicots species selected for this study (Figure 3). This indicates that the duplication that had originated the osmotin group likely occurred in the Spermatophyta ancestor. The number of sequences per species in this group ranged from

one (*A. thaliana* and *Spirodela polyrhiza*) to twenty-six (*P. taeda*) (Figures 1 and 3). Two subgroups were formed in the osmotin group: the first includes the two pinales representatives, while the second includes the sequences of all analyzed angiosperms (Figure 3). The majority of *P. abies* and *P. taeda* sequences grouped in the osmotin group (Figure 1). In the monocot subgroups, the previously characterized permatin of *A. sativa*, zeamatin of *Z. mays* (Vigers et al., 1991), and osmotin of *O. sativa* (Medina and Quatrano, 1996) were identified. Based on the phylogenetic tree, it was also possible to identify the orthologous sequences of the three monocots characterized as permatin, zeamatin, and osmotin (Bdi\_Bradi4g05440\_1, Sit\_Seita\_2G365800\_1, Zma\_GRMZM2G010048\_T01, respectively). The eudicot representatives, the most basal species in the clade of Angiosperms (*A. trichopoda*), and one sequence of the monocot *S. polyrhiza* formed a subgroup. This subgroup also includes eight previously characterized osmotins: Gma\_Glyma\_11G025600\_1\_GmOLPa, Gma\_Glyma\_05G204600\_1\_P21 (Onishi et al., 2006), Sni\_AAL87640 (AF450276)\_SnOLP (Campos et al., 2002), Nta\_CAA43854(X61679)\_OSM (Kumar and Spencer, 1992), Stu\_PGSC0003DMT400007869\_OSM (Castillo et al., 2005), Phy\_AAK55411(AF376058)\_osmotin (Kim et al., 2002), Gma\_Glyma\_01G217700\_1\_GmOLPb (Tachi et al., 2009), and Ath\_AT4G11650\_1\_OSM (Capelli et al., 1997). The Sni\_SnOLP, Nta\_OSM, Stu\_OSM, and Phy\_osmotin grouped in a Solanaceae subgroup, suggesting a possible duplication in the basis of Solanaceae. The orthologous proteins of these sequences were identified in *Solanum tuberosum* and *Solanum lycopersicum*. The characterized proteins from *G. max* (GmOLPa, GmOLPb, and P21) were dispersed in three distinct subgroups. The *A. thaliana* osmotin (Ath\_OSM) was a unique sequence of this species found in the osmotin group. This sequence was grouped in a subgroup of Brassicaceae that presents an orthologous sequence from *Arabidopsis lyrata*.

Another three proteins, PruAV2 and MalD2—previously characterized as allergenic (Inschlag et al., 1998; Gao et al., 2005)—and PR5K (Wang et al., 1996) from *A. thaliana*, which presents a kinase domain, were included in other groups that diverged following the emergence of the osmotin group (Figures 1 and S1).

## Structure analyses

Gene and protein structures were examined to explore possible mechanisms of osmotin evolution and diversity. For this purpose, the exon–intron organization pattern, protein primary structure, and conserved residues of the thaumatin domain were analyzed.

Exon–intron organization analysis revealed that nearly all pinales sequences were disrupted by at least one intron, except for Pta\_PITA\_000000597, which did not present introns (Figure 4a). Fourteen and six putative pinales osmotin sequences presented one and two introns, respectively. The other sequences presented more than two introns, while most monocot and eudicot putative osmotin sequences did not present introns. Five and three monocot sequences presented one and two introns, respectively (Figure 4b). Fifteen and two eudicot sequences presented one and two introns, respectively (Figure 4c). No introns were observed for *S. polyrhiza*, *Medicago truncatula*, *Salix purpurea*, *Mimulus guttatus*, and *Solanum lycopersicum* putative osmotin sequences.

The protein length of putative osmotins varied from 199 to 843 amino acids (Table 1). The molecular weight (MW) was relative to protein length, which varied from 21.21 to 93.57 KDa. Nearly all sequences with a length and MW greater than 290 amino acids and 30 KDa, respectively, presented other domains beyond the thaumatin (THN) domain, including an extra THN domain, phosphotransferases (STYKc, S\_TKc), kinases (SCOP d1qpca, Pkinase), and leucine-rich repeat (LRR) domains (Table 1). Six sequences with two THN domains were observed in *P. taeda*, while one sequence was observed in *S. tuberosum*. These sequences did not present transmembrane portions (Table 1). Sequences with THN and phosphotransferase/kinase domains were observed in *P. taeda*, *P. abies*, *Setaria italica*, *Z. mays*, *Brachypodium distachyon*, and *O. sativa*. Nearly all of these sequences presented a transmembrane portion. In monocots, the sequences with THN and phosphotransferase/kinase domains formed a subgroup in the phylogenetic tree (Figure S1). A unique THN domain is generally not accompanied by a transmembrane portion. Apart from THN, any other domain was observed in eudicot sequences of the osmotin group, with the exception of Aco\_Aqcoe3G114200\_1, which presents an internal repeat (RPT1). Other domains, such as phosphotransferases and kinases, were also observed in non-putative osmotin sequences along the phylogenetic tree (Table S2 and Figure S1). In the non-putative osmotin sequences, only eudicots presented THN and

phosphotransferase/kinase domains. These sequences formed a group in the phylogenetic tree in which the previously characterized PR5K protein is included. A transmembrane portion was also observed in all of these sequences (Table S2 and Figure S1).

Most putative osmotin sequences presented a signal peptide. These proteins were predicted to be targeted to the secretory pathway, with the exception of Zma\_GRMZM2G002555\_T01 and Pta\_PITA\_000020282, which were predicted to be targeted to mitochondria (Table 1). Sequences that did not have a signal peptide were predicted to be targeted to a secretory pathway, chloroplast, or mitochondria.

The total isoelectric point (pI) of the putative osmotin proteins varied from 3.83 to 8.32, though most of these sequences were predicted not to present a net charge in acid pH ( $pI < 7.00$ ) (Table 1 and Figure S2b). The non-putative osmotins exhibited a similar range of pI values (Figure S2).

The presence of conserved amino acids described for the thaumatin domain was searched in the aligned sequences of the osmotin group. Sixteen cysteine residues, REDDD and FF hydrophobic motifs, and the acid cleft previously described in previous publications (Petre et al., 2011; Ahmed et al., 2013) were identified in similar positions (Figure 5). Notably, some putative osmotin sequences did not present all REDDD residues (Figure 5 and Table 1). In Aco\_Aqcoe1G274500\_1, Aco\_Aqcoe1G274400\_1, Pab\_MA\_10428085g0010, Pab\_MA\_69685g0010, and Pab\_MA\_10327089g0010, the REDDD residues were altered by other amino acids in the same alignment position (Table 1). In some cases, a change in REDDD residues was accompanied by an alteration in acid cleft pI value ( $pI < 7.00$  to  $pI > 7.00$ ). This situation was observed for Pta\_PITA\_000043543, Zma\_GRMZM2G010048\_T01, and Mgu\_Migut\_E01128\_1, which presented pI values of 8.58, 7.38, and 9.91, respectively (Table 1). A cleft with  $pI > 7.00$  was also observed in non-putative osmotin sequences (Table S2). Most of the putative and non-putative osmotin sequences presented an acid cleft with pI values of 3.45 or 3.83 (Table S2).

To identify structural features in the proteins, MEME was used for motif searching (Figures 6 and S3). Combined block diagrams of signatures generated on the basis of the MEME analysis indicated that thaumatin protein architectures are generally broadly conserved in the motifs “e” (burnt yellow), “d” (purple), “i” (dark orange), “f” (pool



green), “b” (light blue), and “a” (red) (Figure S3). Protein sequences localized in the phylogenetic tree before osmotin group emergence were incomplete in motif composition, as observed for the bryophytes and the green algae *C. reinhardtii*. Alternatively, they were complete with motifs organized as e-h-d-i-f-b-g-c-a-t, with the “t” motif being exclusive to such sequences (Figure S3c). The thaumatin sequences localized after the osmotin group emergence presented the e-h(most)/l-d-i-f-b-g(most)/p-c-a-q/none-j motif composition (Figure S3a). Some sequences that present other domains beyond THN possess additional motifs identified as “s”, “m”, “n”, “o”, and “r”. The “o” motif is exclusive to thaumatin sequences with the kinase domain, which were localized following osmotin group emergence in the phylogenetic tree, including the previously characterized thaumatin PR5K of *A. thaliana*. Most putative osmotin sequences presented the motifs e-l-d-i-f-b-k/g-a-q-j (Figures 6 and S3b), with the “k” motif being exclusive to such proteins. Some pinales and monocot putative osmotin sequences that presented other domains beyond THN also possess the motifs s-m-n-r.

Motif “t” and the motifs “c” and “h” of non-putative osmotins were observed both before and after osmotin group emergence, respectively. Additionally, the motifs “k” and “l” of putative osmotins were identified in the inferred 3D proteins structures Ath\_AT5G40020\_1, Ath\_AT4G11650\_1\_OSM, and Ath\_AT2G28790\_1 (Figure S4). Motifs “t”, “l”, and “h” were observed in domain I, while motifs “k” and “c” were identified in domain II of the Arabidopsis proteins.

### **Gene duplication pattern**

In order to study the contribution of gene duplication events in the expansion of the osmotin group, Plaza 3.0 software was accessed using the ID of putative osmotin sequences (Table 1). Some species that were not present in the Plaza database were described as “not available”. *A. trichopoda*, *B. distachyon*, *S. lycopersicum*, and *S. tuberosum* putative osmotin sequences were predicted to be tandem duplicated, while most *A. lyrata*, *E. grandis*, *G. max*, *M. esculenta*, and *M. truncatula* sequences were predicted to be tandem and block duplicated (Table 1).

The *O. sativa* and *A. thaliana* genomes (Phytozome v.12.0) were selected and analyzed by MCScanX software to better understand the duplication patterns of putative osmotin genes.

In the whole genome of *O. sativa*, 6,567 (15,56%) and 3,706 (8,78%) segmentally (collinear genes in collinear blocks) and tandem duplicated genes were found, respectively. Regarding putative *O. sativa* osmotins, four genes were found to be segmentally duplicated, all which are located on duplicated segments of chromosomes 3 and 12 (Figure 7). The other two *O. sativa* putative osmotin genes, located in chromosomes 3 and 1, were classified as tandem and dispersed duplications, respectively. Tandem duplicates are consecutive genes repetition in the genome and are presumed to arise through unequal crossing over or localized transposon activities. Dispersed duplicates are neither adjacent to each other in the genome nor within homologous chromosome segments and may result from transposition events. In the whole genome of *A. thaliana*, 10,367 (37,81%) and 8,039 (29,32%) genes were dispersed and segmentally duplicated, respectively. Moreover, BLASTp hits from the unique Arabidopsis osmotin gene matched with other four thaumatin-like genes (AT1G75050, AT1G75040, AT1G75030, and AT1G77700), though the osmotin was classified as dispersed duplication due to their low similarity. Distant single gene transposition may explain the widespread existence of dispersed duplicates within and among genomes (Wang et al., 2011). Evaluation of the chromosome region where the Arabidopsis osmotin gene is located confirmed the presence of several transposable elements (Table S3).

### **Gene ontology annotation and gene expression pattern**

The gene ontology (GO) assessment provided insights regarding the function of putative Arabidopsis and rice osmotins (Table S4). According to these data, the putative osmotins participate in abiotic and biotic stress responses. The LOC\_Os01g02310 rice gene also was predicted to be involved in other biological processes and molecular functions. This result corroborates with the presence of other domains in this protein.

The relative expression profiles of putative osmotins under stress conditions were investigated in *O. sativa* and *A. thaliana* using the RNA-seq BAR database and RiceXPro (Figures 8 and 9). The putative rice osmotins LOC\_Os01g02310, LOC\_03g46060, and LOC\_Os12g43450 were highly expressed during drought stress (Figure 8a). LOC\_03g46060 and LOC\_12g43490 were highly expressed during salt stress, while LOC\_03g46070 was highly expressed during salt and cold stresses. Upregulation was also observed for LOC\_12g45960, LOC\_03g46070, LOC\_03g46060, LOC\_12g43490, and

LOC\_Os12g43450 putative osmotins in inoculated whole leaf with *Magnaporthe oryzae* (Figure 8b). The *A. thaliana* osmotin was predicted to be highly expressed at different time points during drought, salt, and osmotic stresses (Figure 9a). This osmotin was also observed to be highly expressed during challenge with three types of fungi (Figure 9b).

## Discussion

With the aim to identify the origin and diversification of osmotins throughout the evolution of the TLP superfamily in Viridiplantae, the present study was performed using genomic resources for 26 species. A total of 716 sequences were retrieved and added to six previously characterized TLPs from six different species. The phylogenetic tree generated using Bayesian analysis included a total of 722 sequences from 32 plant species, revealing distinct groups that suggest a complex pattern of molecular evolution for this superfamily. These groups of genes have likely originated by distinct gene duplication events during plant evolution. Liu et al. (2010) suggested that the large number of groups in the TLP phylogeny may have evolved through multiple rounds of gene duplication. Tandem and block duplications have been also observed by Cao et al. (2016) during the expansion of the TLP gene family. Additionally, the presence of multiple members from the same species in the same group or subgroup suggests that gene duplication events continued to occur throughout the evolution of plant species (Shatters et al., 2006). The distribution of sequences from plants of distinct taxa among phylogenetic groups shows a highly complex mechanism of gene gains and losses during TLP evolution. Confirming data reported by Cao et al. (2016), *C. reinhardtii* and *P. patens* exhibited the lowest number of TLP sequences (one and six, respectively). These results suggest that the expansion of the TLP family occurred after the plant land conquest. An expressive increase in number of TLP sequences in monocots and eudicots has also been observed. Moreover, Petre et al. (2011) reported an important gene expansion in the transition from bryophytes to tracheophytes. However, it is important to highlight that this study did not include the bryophyte *S. fallax*, which has 18 thaumatin-like sequences according to our data.

According to the phylogenetic tree, an osmotin group clustering all previously characterized osmotins was shown to have emerged from Spermatophyte taxon onwards during the expansion of the TLP superfamily (Figures 1 and 2). This phylogenetic separation could be accounted for by the diversification of some amino acid residues

represented by the different motif compositions and organization shared by the putative osmotins (e-l-d-i-f-b-k/g-a-q-j) (Figures 6 and S3b). Amino acid substitutions followed by natural selection may have resulted in a new group of proteins and adaptive functional alterations for some plant PR proteins (Liu et al., 2010). Moreover, the motif analysis contributed to understanding the phylogenetic tree topology and structural characteristics of putative osmotin sequences, as well as the identification of a specific osmotin motif (“k”). Notably, this motif—alongside motifs “t” and “c”, which were identified in non-putative osmotins before and after osmotin group emergence, respectively—were localized in domain I of the Arabidopsis proteins (Figure S4). Previous studies have suggested that the antifungal activity of some TLPs could be associated to the domain I of these proteins (Mani et al., 2011; Chen et al., 1999). The osmotin protein could possess many domains that may individually fulfill their own function or in combination with neighbors (Hakim et al., 2017). Some specific motifs were also identified for proteins with phosphotransferases/kinases domains beyond THN, such as s-m-n-r for some pinales and monocot putative osmotins, as well as s-m-n-o-r for eudicot non-putative osmotins. This kinase domain has been cited as the most useful neighbor or partner of osmotin, which is involved in the phosphotransfer reaction and is considered essential for most eukaryotic cell signaling and regulatory procedures (Hakim et al., 2017). These structures were generally accompanied by a transmembrane domain, as observed for the previously characterized PR5K protein. According to Wang et al. (1996), the functional PR5K receptor kinase has an extracellular THN domain responsible for interaction with microbial targets, a central transmembrane-spanning domain, and an intracellular kinase domain related to a family of protein-serine/threonine kinases involved in the expression of self-incompatibility and disease resistance. Both the osmotin protein and kinase-like protein adjust a wide variety of cellular procedures; consequently, the modular nature of osmotin suggests that it serves multiple roles (Hakim et al., 2017).

Notably, the shared motifs among nearly all thaumatin-like proteins were related to the conserved amino acid residues characteristic of the TLP family (REDDD motif in the acid cleft). As demonstrated by Petre et al. (2011), the amino acids forming the TLP acidic cleft are under negative selection for maintaining antifungal activity. On the other hand, some exposed amino acids are under positive selection to avoid pathogen enzyme inhibitors or protease recognition. In the present study, it was observed that nearly all thaumatin-like

proteins—including putative osmotins—conserved a  $pI < 7.00$  in the cleft region, which implies that the cleft charge is stabilized in acid pH environments (Tables 1 and S2). The acid cleft was predicted to favor the antifungal activity of these proteins (Salzman et al., 2004). Regarding this aspect, high expression of the Arabidopsis osmotin during fungal challenge was observed (Figure 9b). Previous studies have demonstrated an upregulation of Arabidopsis osmotin during *Alternaria brassicicola* and *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato* infection (Mukherjee et al., 2010; Mohr and Cahill, 2007). Rice gene expression data also indicates an upregulation of putative osmotins during *M. oryzae* challenge (Figure 8b). Moreover, osmotins are also known to be expressed during abiotic stresses (Kumar et al., 2015). Putative Arabidopsis and rice osmotins were expressed during drought, salt, and osmotic stresses (Figures 8 and 9). Notably, Jiang et al. (2007) observed a differential expression of osmotin in Arabidopsis roots under salt stress. Transgenic *Solanum tuberosum* plants overexpressing the osmotin encoding gene from Arabidopsis provides evidence for the involvement of this protein in the mechanisms of salt tolerance (Evers et al., 1999). Upregulation was also observed in five putative rice osmotins (LOC\_Os03g46070, LOC\_Os03g45960, LOC\_Os12g43490, LOC\_Os12g43450, and LOC\_Os03g46060) during drought stress in available RNAseq data from Zong et al. (2013) (Table S3).

Most putative osmotins were observed to present total  $pI > 7$ . This could be also related to the fact that most of these proteins were predicted to be targeted to the secretory pathway. This subcellular location was also proposed by Lehtonen et al. (2014) and Petre et al. (2011), and the results of the present study reinforce the participation of these proteins in defense mechanisms. As previously suggested, angiosperms display defense mechanisms against pathogen infection that are conserved. Some genes related to defense were acquired by duplication events and later underwent diversification and functional specialization (León and Montesano, 2017). As consequence of plant-pathogen co-evolution, the size of some multigene families involved in resistance increased greatly, as observed for the TLP family (Petre et al., 2011).

Gene duplications have had an important contribution to the expansion and emergence of new groups inside the thaumatin-like gene family. Polyploidy or large segment duplication is one manner in which family member copy numbers increase, though tandem or local

gene duplication due to unequal crossover or conversion events may also be an important mode of family member expansion (Cannon et al., 2004). In the present study, an uneven chromosome distribution of putative osmotin genes accompanied by tandem and block duplications was observed for different plant species. Tandem and block duplications have been also highlighted by Cao et al. (2016) during the expansion of the TLP gene family. According to Cannon et al. (2004), the Arabidopsis TLP gene family has been estimated to have undergone five large-scale segmental duplications and two local duplication events. As such, it was demonstrated that the Arabidopsis osmotin gene was dispersed, and locally duplicated (likely due to transposable element action). Associated to TLP family evolution, gene intron gains and losses were identified (Table S1). The number of introns per gene varied among putative osmotins. Briefly, it was observed that nearly all pinales sequences were disrupted by at least one intron, while most monocots and eudicots did not present introns (Figure 4). According to Koonin (2006), introns are important components of eukaryotic genes, and their gain or loss affect the complexity of genetic structure. It has been hypothesized that intron loss could lead to more efficient transcription and subsequent gene expression (Wang et al., 2014). This is an interesting hypothesis for genes related to abiotic and biotic stress responses, such as those observed for putative osmotin-encoding genes.

In conclusion, the present study provides a robust phylogenetic analysis of TLPs in Viridiplantae and new information regarding osmotin evolution. In addition, the analyses of gene and protein structure facilitated an improved understanding of the emergence and expansion of the osmotin group formed during TLP evolution. This is the first study to report a monophyletic group for osmotins and its origin in Spermatophytes. Our results indicate that tandem and block duplications events lead to the gene expansion and diversification of the osmotin group. Conserved residues related to defense response were maintained during TLP evolution, while different amino acids represented by specific motif compositions provided the emergence of new groups, including the osmotin group.

### **Abbreviations**

TLP: thaumatin-like proteins

OLPs: osmotin-like proteins

PR-5: protein family 5

AA: amino acids

CDS: coding sequences

WGD: whole-genome duplication

### **Availability of data and materials**

The data analyzed in this study are available on Phytozome v.12.0, Congenie, and the NCBI database. See Table S1 for accession numbers.

Phytozome v.12.0 Database. <http://www.phytozome.net/>. Accessed 8 May 2017.

Congenie Database. <http://congenie.org/>. Accessed 16 May 2017.

NCBI Database. <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov>. Accessed 16 May 2017.

The Arabidopsis Information Resource (TAIR10). <http://www.arabidopsis.org/>. Accessed 9 July 2017.

The software used in the present study are available at the links below:

Molecular Evolutionary Genetics Analysis (MEGA) - <https://www.megasoftware.net/>

Simple Modular Architecture Research Tool (SMART) - <http://smart.embl-heidelberg.de/>

ProtTest 3.4 - [http://darwin.uvigo.es/software/prottest2\\_server.html](http://darwin.uvigo.es/software/prottest2_server.html)

Bayesian Evolutionary Analysis Sampling Trees (BEAST) - <http://beast.community/>

Figtree - <http://tree.bio.ed.ac.uk/software/figtree/>

Gene Structure Display Server (GSDS) - <http://gsds.cbi.pku.edu.cn/>

TargetP 1.1 Server - <http://www.cbs.dtu.dk/services/TargetP/>

WebLogo - <https://weblogo.berkeley.edu/logo.cgi>

WGmapping available in Plaza 3.0 - <http://bioinformatics.psb.ugent.be/plaza/>

MCSanX software - <http://chibba.pgml.uga.edu/mcscan2/>

Swiss-model - <https://swissmodel.expasy.org/>

### **Acknowledgements**

We thank the two anonymous reviewers for their helpful comments on the manuscript.

### **Author contributions**

Participated in the study design: GRF, LAO-B, ACT-Z, and MHB-Z. Performed the *in silico* analyses: GRF. Performed gene duplication analysis: FLGE. Performed the phylogenetic analysis: GRF and ACT-Z. Wrote the paper: GRF. Revised the paper: LAO-B, ACT-Z, and MHB-Z. Supervised and coordinated the study: MHB-Z. All authors read and approved the final manuscript.

### **Compliance with ethical standards**

### **Funding**

This study was funded by Conselho Nacional de Desenvolvimento Científico e Tecnológico (CNPq), and INCT – MCTI/CNPq/CAPES/FAPs nº 16/2014, Ativos Biotecnológicos Aplicados a Seca e Pragas em Culturas Relevantes para o Agronegócio (INCT Biotec Seca-Pragas) [88887.136360/2017-00 - 465480/2014-4]. The funds provided by these funding institutions have been used to pay the stipends of GRF and LAO-B, respectively.

### **Conflict of interest**

GRF declares that she has no conflict of interest.

ACT-Z declares that she has no conflict of interest.

FLGE declares that he has no conflict of interest.

LAO-B declares that she has no conflict of interest.

MHB-Z declares that she has no conflict of interest.



## Ethical approval

This article does not contain any studies with human participants or animals performed by any of the authors.

## References

Abascal F, Zardoya R, Posada D (2005) ProtTest: Selection of best-fit models of protein evolution. *Bioinformatics* 21: 2104–2105

Abdin MZ, Kiran U, Alam A (2011) Analysis of osmotin, a PR protein as metabolic modulator in plants. *Bioinformation* 5: 336

Ahmed NU, Park JI, Jung HJ, Chung MY, Cho YG, Nou IS (2013) Characterization of thaumatin-like gene family and identification of *Pectobacterium carotovorum* subsp. *carotovorum* Inducible Genes in *Brassica oleracea*. *Plant Breed Biotech* 1: 111-121

Campos MA, Ribeiro SG, Rigden DJ, Monte DC, Grossi de Sa MF (2002) Putative pathogenesis-related genes within *Solanum nigrum* var. *americanum* genome: isolation of two genes coding for PR5-like proteins, phylogenetic and sequence analysis. *Physiol Mol Plant Pathol* 61: 205-216

Cannon SB, Mitra A, Baumgarten A, Young ND, May G (2004) The roles of segmental and tandem gene duplication in the evolution of large gene families in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. *BMC Plant Biol* 4: 10

Cao J, Lv Y, Hou Z, Li X, Ding L (2016) Expansion and evolution of thaumatin-like protein (TLP) gene family in six plants. *Plant Growth Regul* 79: 299–307

Capelli N, Diogon N, Greppin H, Simon P (1997) Isolation and characterization of a cDNA clone encoding an osmotin-like protein from *Arabidopsis thaliana*. *Gene* 191: 51-6

Castillo RA, Herrera C, Ghislain M, Gebhardt C (2005) Organization of phenylalanine ammonia lyase (PAL), acidic PR-5 and osmotin-like (OSM) defence-response gene families in the potato genome. *Mol Genet Genomics* 274: 168-179

Chen WP, Chen PD, Liu DJ, Kynast R, Friebe B, Velazhahan R, Muthukrishnan S, Gill BS (1999) Development of wheat scab symptoms is delayed in transgenic wheat plants that constitutively express a rice thaumatin-like protein gene. *Theor Appl Genet* 99: 755–760

Dong W, Vannozzi A, Chen F, Hu Y, Chen Z, Zhang L (2018) MORC domain definition and evolutionary analysis of the MORC gene family in green plants. *Genome biology and evolution* 10: 1730-1744

Drummond AJ, Suchard MA, Xie D, Rambaut A (2012) Bayesian phylogenetics with BEAUti and the BEAST 1.7. *Mol Biol Evol* 29: 1969–1973

Emanuelsson O, Nielsen H, Brunak S, Von Herijne G (2000) Predicting subcellular localization of proteins based on their N-terminal amino acid sequence. *J Mol Biol* 300: 1005-1016

Evers D, Overney S, Simon P, Greppin H, Hausman JF (1999) Salt tolerance of *Solanum tuberosum* L.: Overexpressing an heterologous osmotin-like protein. *Biol Plant* 42:105-12

Gao ZS, Weg WE, Schaart JG, Arkel G, Breiteneder H, Hoffmann-Sommergruber K, Gilissen LJ (2005) Genomic characterization and linkage mapping of the apple allergen genes Mal d 2 (thaumatin-like protein) and Mal d 4 (profilin). *Theor Appl Genet* 111: 1087-1097

Hakim, Ullah A, Hussain A, Shaban M, Khan AH, Alariqi M, Gul S, Jun Z, Lin S, Li J, Jin S, Munis MFH (2017) Osmotin: a plant defense tool against biotic and abiotic stresses. *Plant Physiology and Biochemistry* 123: 149-159

Hu B, Jin J, Guo AY, Zhang H, Luo J, Gao G (2015) GSDS 2.0: an upgraded gene feature visualization server. *Bioinformatics* 31: 1296-1297

Inschlag C, Hoffmann-Sommergruber K, O'Riordain G, Ahorn H, Ebner C, Scheiner O, Breiteneder H (1998) Biochemical characterization of Pru a 2, a 23-kD thaumatin-like protein representing a potential major allergen in cherry (*Prunus avium*). *Int Arch Allergy Immunol* 116: 22-28

- Jiang Y, Yang B, Harris NS, Deyholos MK (2007) Comparative proteomic analysis of NaCl stress-responsive proteins in *Arabidopsis* roots. *Journal of Experimental Botany* 58: 3591–3607
- Kim H, Mun JH, Byun BH, Hwang HJ, Kwon YM, Kim SG (2002) Molecular cloning and characterization of the gene encoding osmotin protein in *Petunia* hybrid. *Plant Sci* 162: 745-752
- Koonin EV (2006) The origin of introns and their role in eukaryogenesis: A compromise solution to the introns-early versus introns-late debate. *Biol Direct* 1: 22
- Kozłowski LP (2016) IPC–isoelectric point calculator. *Biology direct* 11: 55
- Kumar V, Spencer ME (1992) Nucleotide sequence of an osmotin cDNA from the *Nicotiana tabacum* cv. white burley generated by the polymerase chain reaction. *Plant Mol Biol* 18: 621-622.
- Kumar SA, Kumari PH, Kumar GS, Mohanalatha C, Kishor PK (2015) Osmotin: a plant sentinel and a possible agonist of mammalian adiponectin. *Frontiers in Plant Science* 6: 163
- Kumar S, Stecher G, Tamura K (2016) MEGA7: Molecular Evolutionary Genetics Analysis version 7.0 for bigger datasets. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 33: 1870-1874
- Lehtonen MT, Takikawa Y, Rönholm G, Akita M, Kalkkinen N, Ahola-Iivarinen E, et al (2014) Protein secretome of moss plants (*Physcomitrella patens*) with emphasis on changes induced by a fungal elicitor. *J Proteome Res* 13: 447–459
- León IP, Montesano M (2017) Adaptation Mechanisms in the Evolution of Moss Defenses to Microbes. *Frontiers in Plant Science* 8: 366
- Letunic I, Bork P (2017) 20 years of the SMART protein domain annotation resource. *Nucleic Acids Research* 46: D493-D496
- Liu JJ, Sturrock R, Ekramoddoullah AKM (2010) The superfamily of thaumatin-like proteins: its origin, evolution, and expression towards biological function. *Plant Cell Rep* 29: 419–436

- Mani T, Sivakumar KC, Manjula S (2012) Expression and functional analysis of two osmotin (PR5) isoforms with differential antifungal activity from *Piper colubrinum*: prediction of structure–function relationship by bioinformatics approach. *Molecular biotechnology* 52: 251-261
- Medina J, Quatrano RS (1996) Characterization of a rice cDNA (Accession No. L76377) encoding an Osmotin-like protein (PGR96-058). *Plant Physiol* 111: 1354
- Mohr PG, Cahill DM (2007) Suppression by ABA of salicylic acid and lignin accumulation and the expression of multiple genes, in *Arabidopsis* infected with *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato*. *Functional & integrative genomics* 7: 181-191
- Mukherjee AK, Carp MJ, Zuchman R, Ziv T, Horwitz BA, Gepstein S (2010) Proteomics of the response of *Arabidopsis thaliana* to infection with *Alternaria brassicicola*. *Journal of proteomics* 73: 709-720
- Onishi M, Tachi H, Kojima T, Shiraiwa M, Takahara H (2006) Molecular cloning and characterization of a novel salt-inducible gene encoding an acidic isoform of PR-5 protein in soybean. *Plant Physiol Biochem* 44: 574–580
- Petre B, Major I, Rouhier N, Duplessis S (2011) Genome-wide analysis of eukaryote thaumatin-like proteins (TLPs) with an emphasis on poplar. *BMC Plant Biology* 11: 33
- Rambaut A, Suchard MA, Xie D, Drummond AJ (2014) Tracer v1.6. Available from <http://tree.bio.ed.ac.uk/software/tracer/>
- Salzman RA, Koiwa H, Ibeas JI, Pardo JM, Hasegawa PM, Bressan RA (2004) Inorganic cations mediate plant PR5 protein antifungal activity through fungal Mnn1-and Mnn4-regulated cell surface glycans. *Molecular plant-microbe interactions* 17: 780-788
- Shatters RG, Boykin LM, Lapointe SL, Hunter WB, Weathersbee III AA (2006) Phylogenetic and structural relationships of the PR5 gene family reveal an ancient multigene family conserved in plants and select animal taxa. *J Mol Evol* 63:12–29
- Tachi H, Yamada KF, Kojima T, Shiraiwa M, Takahara H (2009) Molecular characterization of a novel soybean gene encoding a neutral PR-5 protein induced by high-salt stress. *Plant Physiol Biochem* 47: 73–79

Vigers AJ, Roberts WK, Selitrennikoff CP (1991) A new family of plant antifungal proteins. *Mol Plant Microbe Interact* 4: 315-23

Wang H, Devos KM, Bennetzen JL (2014) Recurrent Loss of Specific Introns during Angiosperm Evolution. *PLOS Genetics* 10: e1004843

Wang X, Zafian P, Choudhary M, Lawton M (1996) The PR5K receptor protein kinase from *Arabidopsis thaliana* is structurally related to a family of plant defense proteins. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 93: 2598-602

Wang Y, Wang X, Tang H, Tan X, Ficklin SP, Feltus FA, Paterson AH (2011) Modes of Gene Duplication Contribute Differently to Genetic Novelty and Redundancy, but Show Parallels across Divergent Angiosperms. *Plos One* 6: e28150

Wang Y, Tang H, DeBarry JD, Xu T, Li J, Wang X, Lee T, Jin H, Marler B, Kissinger HGJC, Paterson AH (2012) MCScanX: a toolkit for detection and evolutionary analysis of gene synteny and collinearity. *Nucleic Acids Research* 40: e49-e49

Zong W, Zhong X, You J, Xiong L (2013) Genome-wide profiling of histone H3K4-trimethylation and gene expression in rice under drought stress. *Plant molecular biology* 81: 175-188

## Table

Table 1

Sequences according tree position	Duplication pattern	Length	MW (kDa)	pI	Signal peptide	Subcellular location <sup>1</sup>	Transmembrane portion	Domains <sup>2</sup>	REDD motif	pI acid cleft
Stu_PGSC0003DMT400007869_OSM	tandem	247	26.60	7.2	YES	S(1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Sly_Solyc08g080640_1_1	tandem	247	26.64	7.04	YES	S(1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Phy_AAK55411(AF376058)_osmotin	not available	246	26.40	7.05	YES	S(1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Stu_PGSC0003DMT400007870	tandem	246	26.66	6.16	YES	S(1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Sly_Solyc08g080650_1_1	tandem	246	26.70	6.16	YES	S(1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Sly_Solyc08g080620_1_1	tandem	226	24.58	7.33	YES	S(1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Nta_CAA43854(Q261679)_OSM	not available	245	26.69	7.25	YES	S(1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Stu_PGSC0003DMT400007868	tandem	247	26.62	6.04	YES	S(1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Stu_PGSC0003DMT400007865	tandem	226	24.61	5.16	YES	S(1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Sni_AAL87640(AF450276)_SnOLP	not available	246	26.63	5.56	YES	S(1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	2.95
Stu_PGSC0003DMT400034395	any information	216	23.58	6.79	YES	S(1)	NO	THN	R E D E D	3.53
Stu_PGSC0003DMT400007905	tandem	250	27.33	5.83	YES	S(1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Sly_Solyc08g080660_1_1	tandem	250	27.48	5.84	YES	S(1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Sly_Solyc08g080670_1_1	tandem	250	27.49	5.5	YES	S(1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Stu_PGSC0003DMT400007906	tandem	250	27.44	5.5	YES	S(1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Egr_Eucgr_D01888_1	tandem and block	241	26.17	6.5	YES	S(5)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Sly_Solyc12g056390_1_1	tandem	227	24.98	5.15	NO	S(1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Stu_PGSC0003DMT400010886	tandem	227	25.00	5.15	NO	S(1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Mgu_Migut_E01125_1	not available	229	24.80	5.85	YES	S(1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Stu_PGSC0003DMT400010890	tandem	426	46.43	6.31	YES	S(1)	NO	THN,THN	R E D D D	3.45
Spu_SapurV1A_2357s0010_1	not available	225	24.29	4.26	YES	S(1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Spu_SapurV1A_0507s0110_1	not available	225	24.29	4.26	YES	S(1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Mes_Manes_02G025100_1	tandem and block	226	24.65	4.83	YES	S(1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Mes_Manes_02G028300_1	tandem and block	225	24.43	5.17	YES	S(1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Egr_Eucgr_D01887_1	tandem and block	227	24.28	4.53	YES	S(1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Egr_Eucgr_D01893_1	tandem and block	223	23.76	4.97	YES	S(5)	NO	THN	R E D N D	4.03
Egr_Eucgr_D01899_1	tandem and block	211	22.53	4.64	NO	_ (3)	NO	THN	R E D N D	4.03
Spu_SapurV1A_0507s0100_1	not available	246	26.47	6.08	YES	S(1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Spu_SapurV1A_2357s0020_1	not available	246	26.53	6.08	YES	S(1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Spu_SapurV1A_0098s0100_1	not available	246	26.48	6.46	YES	S(1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Spu_SapurV1A_3598s0010_1	not available	246	26.42	6.73	YES	S(1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Pvu_Phvu1_002G155500_1	not available	242	26.10	5.87	YES	S(1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Gma_Glyma_01G217700_1_GmOLPb	tandem and block	249	27.21	6.06	NO	S(4)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Mtr_Medtr5g010635_1	tandem and block	241	26.22	5.57	YES	S(1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Mes_Manes_01G064300_1	tandem and block	247	27.11	5.6	YES	S(1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Mes_Manes_01G064200_1	tandem and block	247	27.12	6.47	YES	S(1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Mes_Manes_01G064400_1	tandem and block	217	23.26	4.57	YES	S(1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Ath_AT4G11650_1_OSM	block	244	26.63	5.77	YES	S(1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Aly_AL6G46240_t1	tandem and block	244	26.64	5.57	YES	S(1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Cgr_Cagra_1912s0003_1	not available	244	26.58	5.77	YES	S(1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Aly_AL6G46230_t1	tandem and block	223	24.27	5.51	YES	S(1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Cgr_Cagra_1912s0002_1	not available	223	24.41	6.93	YES	S(1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Bra_Brara_B02758_1	any information	244	26.35	4.83	YES	S(1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Mgu_Migut_E01123_1	not available	230	24.92	5.23	YES	S(1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Aco_Aqcoe7G040700_1	not available	201	21.62	5.2	NO	_ (5)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Aco_Aqcoe7G040600_1	not available	224	24.25	5.53	YES	S(1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Aco_Aqcoe3G114200_1	not available	292	31.57	6.42	YES	S(1)	NO	THN,RPT1	R E D D D	3.45
Aco_Aqcoe7G040400_1	not available	237	26.01	6.44	YES	S(1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.76
Atr_evm_27_model_AmTr_v1_0_scaffold00032_18	tandem	231	24.79	6.92	YES	S(1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Atr_evm_27_model_AmTr_v1_0_scaffold00032_17	tandem	217	23.29	5.8	NO	C(4)	NO	THN	A E D D D	3.45
Atr_evm_27_model_AmTr_v1_0_scaffold00032_19	tandem	199	21.21	4.46	YES	S(1)	NO	THN	R E D E D	4.29
Egr_Eucgr_D01904_1	tandem and block	225	24.20	7.01	YES	S(1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83

Egr_Eucgr_L02566_1	any information	218	23.41	6.67	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Egr_Eucgr_D01892_1	tandem and block	225	24.19	7.24	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Egr_Eucgr_H03864_1	tandem	225	24.20	7.34	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Egr_Eucgr_D01898_1	tandem and block	225	24.25	7.34	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E V D D	4.03
Egr_Eucgr_H03865_1	tandem	225	24.15	7.13	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Egr_Eucgr_L02568_1	any information	223	24.29	7.24	NO	C (5)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Egr_Eucgr_H03863_1	tandem	212	22.84	6.88	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Egr_Eucgr_D01894_1	tandem and block	243	25.83	5.18	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Egr_Eucgr_D01900_1	tandem and block	231	24.79	6.86	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Egr_Eucgr_L03623_1	any information	227	24.25	6.86	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Egr_Eucgr_L01962_1	any information	225	24.20	7.34	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Spu_SapurV1A_0183s0030_1	not available	226	24.66	6.72	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.76
Spu_SapurV1A_0271s0330_1	not available	226	24.61	6.73	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.76
Spu_SapurV1A_0271s0340_1	not available	225	24.79	7.04	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Spu_SapurV1A_0183s0040_1	not available	225	24.43	5.1	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Spu_SapurV1A_0271s0350_1	not available	225	24.56	6.43	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Spu_SapurV1A_0183s0050_1	not available	225	24.69	7.04	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Pvu_PhvuL_002G286500_1	not available	222	23.77	4.78	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Pvu_PhvuL_002G286600_1	not available	221	23.70	4.68	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Gma_Glyma_05G204600_1_P21	tandem and block	224	23.90	5.21	YES	S (2)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Gma_Glyma_05G204800_1	tandem and block	222	23.81	7	YES	S (2)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Spo_Spipo32G0003200	any information	223	23.93	6.72	YES	S (4)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Aco_Aqcoe1G274500_1	not available	268	29.89	6.26	NO	S (1)	NO	THN	Q G H N Q	4.93
Aco_Aqcoe1G274400_1	not available	257	28.80	6.01	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	Q G H N Q	4.93
Aco_Aqcoe3G114100_1	not available	263	28.86	7.28	NO	_ (4)	YES	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Mes_Manes_02G028400_1	tandem and block	213	23.20	4.67	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.42
Bra_Brara_A01323_1	any information	231	25.18	6.73	NO	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	4.18
Aly_AL7G30420_t1	block	231	25.09	6.7	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Cgr_Cagra_15158s0009_1	not available	231	25.26	6.5	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Spu_SapurV1A_0761s0080_1	not available	227	24.18	5.59	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Mes_Manes_02G025200_1	tandem and block	223	24.16	5.07	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Egr_Eucgr_E00560_1	tandem and block	235	25.39	5.89	YES	S (3)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Egr_Eucgr_E00561_1	tandem and block	208	22.41	6.14	NO	C (3)	NO	THN	S E D E D	4.29
Mtr_Medtr8g096900_1	tandem and block	248	27.22	7.2	NO	M (3)	YES	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Sly_Solyc12g056360_1_1	tandem	229	25.51	5.19	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Stu_PGSC0003DMT400010891	tandem	216	23.65	4.86	NO	_ (5)	NO	THN	R E D E D	3.53
Sly_Solyc12g056380_1_1	tandem	229	25.46	5.29	NO	S (1)	NO	THN	R E G N D	3.8
Gma_Glyma_01G217600_1	tandem and block	223	23.89	4.58	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R D D D D	3.39
Gma_Glyma_11G025600_1_GmOLPa	block	224	23.86	4.44	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Pvu_PhvuL_002G155400_1	not available	225	23.85	4.25	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Mtr_Medtr5g010640_1	tandem and block	236	25.32	4.95	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D Q D	4.03
Mgu_Migut_A00799_1	not available	227	25.10	7.18	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	K E D E E	3.93
Mgu_Migut_E01128_1	not available	223	24.26	8.29	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	K E D E T	9.91
Sit_Seita_5G078100_1	tandem	458	50.05	5.35	YES	S (1)	YES	THN,STYKc	R E D D D	3.83
Sit_Seita_5G078300_1	tandem	409	44.90	5.99	YES	S (1)	YES	THN,SCOP d1qpca	R E D D D	3.83
Osa_LOC_Os01g02310_1	tandem	627	68.67	5.88	YES	S (1)	YES	THN,S_TKc	R E D D D	4.03
Bdi_Brad2g01217_1	tandem	585	64.79	6.74	YES	S (1)	YES	THN,PKinase	R E D N S	3.8
Zma_GRMZM2G002555_T01	any information	645	71.07	6.37	YES	M (5)	YES	THN,PKinase	L E D G Q	3.8
Zma_GRMZM2G435592_T02	any information	653	71.83	6.31	YES	S (2)	YES	THN,S_TKc	R E D D N	3.59
Bdi_Brad2g01146_1	tandem	612	68.42	6.21	YES	S (1)	YES	THN,S_TKc	R D D N -	4.2
Bdi_Brad2g01200_2	tandem	634	69.87	6.86	YES	S (2)	NO	THN,S_TKc	R E D D -	3.59
Sit_Seita_5G078200_1	tandem	623	68.39	5.71	YES	S (1)	YES	THN,S_TKc	S E D D T	2.95
Bdi_Brad2g01228_1	tandem	421	46.37	5.99	YES	S (1)	NO	THN,S_TKc	R E D D -	3.59
Sit_Seita_9G148300_1	tandem and block	227	23.70	4.26	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Zma_GRMZM2G039639_T01	block	230	23.80	3.94	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Bdi_Brad1g13060_1	tandem	239	25.44	4.45	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Bdi_Brad1g13070_1	tandem	234	24.49	7.07	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Osa_LOC_Os03g46070_1	tandem and block	229	23.76	4.37	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Osa_LOC_Os03g45960_1	tandem and block	232	24.09	5.77	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Sit_Seita_2G365800_1	any information	231	24.19	6.92	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Zma_GRMZM2G374971_T01_Zeamatin	any information	227	23.99	6.73	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Zma_GRMZM2G010048_T01	block	233	23.86	6.2	YES	S (5)	NO	THN	R E D H T	7.38
Osa_LOC_Os03g46060_1_OSM	tandem and block	222	22.76	6.51	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D G	4.03
Asa_AAB02259(U57787)_permatin	not available	228	23.67	7.2	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Bdi_Brad4g05440_1	tandem	227	23.85	5.2	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Osa_LOC_Os12g43490_1	tandem and block	258	26.51	5.08	YES	S (3)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83

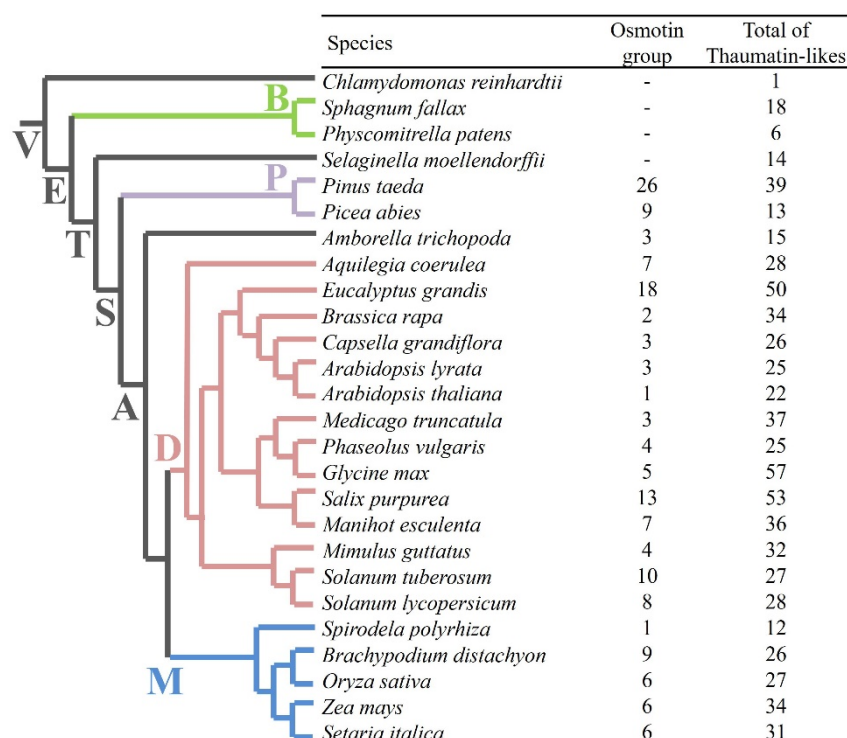
Osa_LOC_Os12g43450_1	tandem and block	238	25.00	7.2	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	4.18
Zma_GRMZM2G092474_T01	any information	220	23.06	7.07	YES	S (2)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Sit_Seita_5G355700_1	any information	222	22.89	4.59	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	4.18
Bdi_Bradi4g03290_1	tandem	226	23.22	6.45	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Bdi_Bradi4g05430_2	tandem	256	26.32	6.67	NO	_ (3)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Pta_PITA_000010735	any information	233	24.81	7.07	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Pta_PITA_000010737	any information	234	24.75	7.2	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Pta_PITA_000010739	any information	510	54.05	7.1	YES	S (1)	NO	THN,THN	R E D D D	3.83
Pta_PITA_000010740	any information	234	24.78	7.07	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Pta_PITA_000000597	any information	208	21.88	4.07	NO	_ (4)	NO	THN	R E D E D	3.92
Pta_PITA_000041533	any information	444	46.22	5.53	YES	S (2)	NO	THN,THN	R E D D D	3.45
Pta_PITA_000069097	any information	234	23.91	4.02	YES	S (2)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Pta_PITA_000070827	any information	379	38.94	4.14	YES	S (2)	NO	THN,THN	R E D D D	3.83
Pab_MA_10429511g0010	any information	245	26.03	4.77	NO	_ (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Pab_MA_6505g0010	any information	245	26.01	4.89	NO	S (4)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Pta_PITA_000024408	any information	242	25.71	5.77	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Pta_PITA_000066768	any information	235	2,511	4.87	NO	_ (5)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Pta_PITA_000087912	any information	567	62.21	8.32	YES	S (1)	YES	THN;S_TKc	R E D D D	3.45
Pta_PITA_000058482	any information	644	71.08	7.31	YES	S (1)	YES	THN;S_TKc	R E D D D	3.45
Pta_PITA_000002550	any information	240	25.98	7.04	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.8
Pta_PITA_000069801	any information	475	51.92	7.55	NO	S (4)	NO	THN;S_TKc	R E D D D	3.45
Pta_PITA_000020282	any information	594	64.98	7.94	YES	M (4)	YES	THN;S_TKc	R E D D D	3.83
Pta_PITA_000091230	any information	324	34.78	8.17	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.45
Pta_PITA_000078522	any information	252	26.53	4.37	NO	_ (3)	NO	THN	S E D N	3.09
Pab_MA_10435621g0020	any information	499	54.20	8.16	NO	S (3)	YES	THN;S_TKc	R E D D D	3.45
Pab_MA_3795g0010	any information	242	25.77	4.5	NO	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D E D	3.53
Pab_MA_10428085g0010	any information	843	93.57	7.39	NO	_ (3)	YES	THN;RPT1;LRR_8;S_TKc	- K G N E	6.56
Pta_PITA_000018832	any information	508	53.83	4.66	YES	S (1)	NO	THN,THN	K E L G D	4.49
Pta_PITA_000093937	any information	510	53.88	4.47	YES	S (1)	NO	THN,THN	R E F G D	4.03
Pta_PITA_000004949	any information	698	76.23	6.37	NO	_ (2)	YES	THN;S_TKc	R E A G D	3.7
Pta_PITA_000037146	any information	667	72.60	6	NO	S (3)	YES	THN;S_TKc	R E A G D	3.8
Pta_PITA_000091324	any information	838	91.49	5.22	YES	S (2)	YES	THN,THN;S_TKc	R E D G Y	4.4
Pab_MA_473307g0010	any information	553	61.35	5.44	NO	S (4)	YES	THN;STYKc	R E G G N	4.4
Pab_MA_69685g0010	any information	406	44.10	5.31	NO	_ (5)	YES	THN	E K E Y E	6.64
Pta_PITA_000043543	any information	630	70.60	6.5	NO	M (3)	YES	THN;STYKc	H K G Y D	8.58
Pta_PITA_000038798	any information	508	55.58	5.69	YES	S (1)	NO	THN,THN	R G Y D T	3.53
Pta_PITA_000038163	any information	237	25.65	6.38	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R G Y N T	4.19
Pab_MA_10327089g0010	any information	237	25.45	5.8	YES	S (2)	NO	THN	K G Y E N	3.96
Pta_PITA_000000202	any information	214	22.11	3.83	NO	C (4)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83
Pab_MA_133779g0010	any information	232	24.33	4.16	YES	S (1)	NO	THN	R E D D D	3.83

<sup>1</sup>Subcellular locations are numbered according to the TargetP server, from one to five, where one indicates the strongest prediction. C, chloroplast; M, mitochondria; S, secretory pathway; \_, any other location

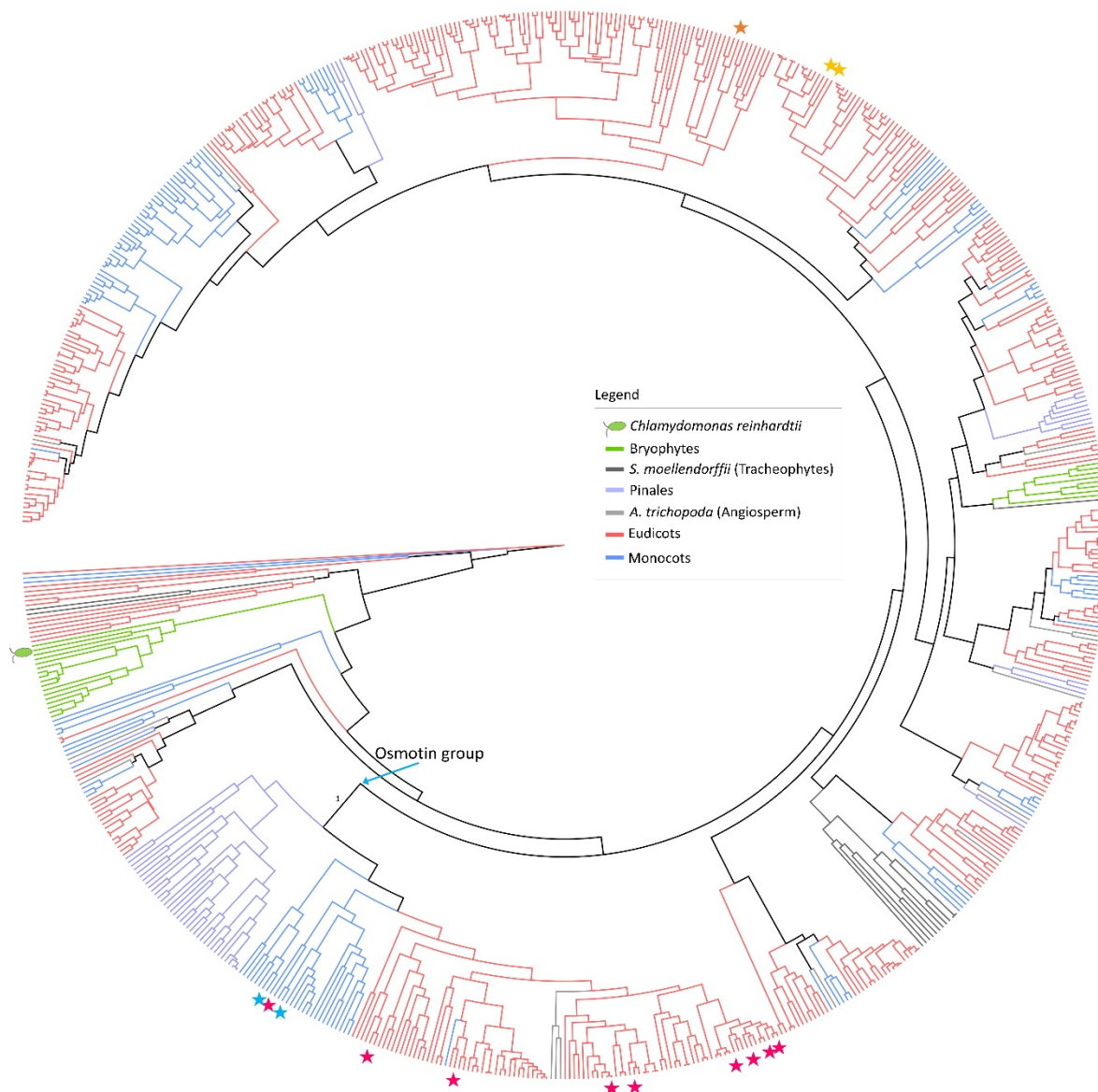
<sup>2</sup>Domains predicted by SMART: THN, Thaumatin; RPT1, Internal Repeat 1; STYKc, phosphotransferases, possible dual-specificity Ser/Thr/Tyr kinase; SCOP d1 qpca, protein-kinase like; S\_TKc, phosphotransferases, serine or threonine-specific kinase; Pkinase, protein kinase domain; LRR\_8, leucine-rich repeat domain.



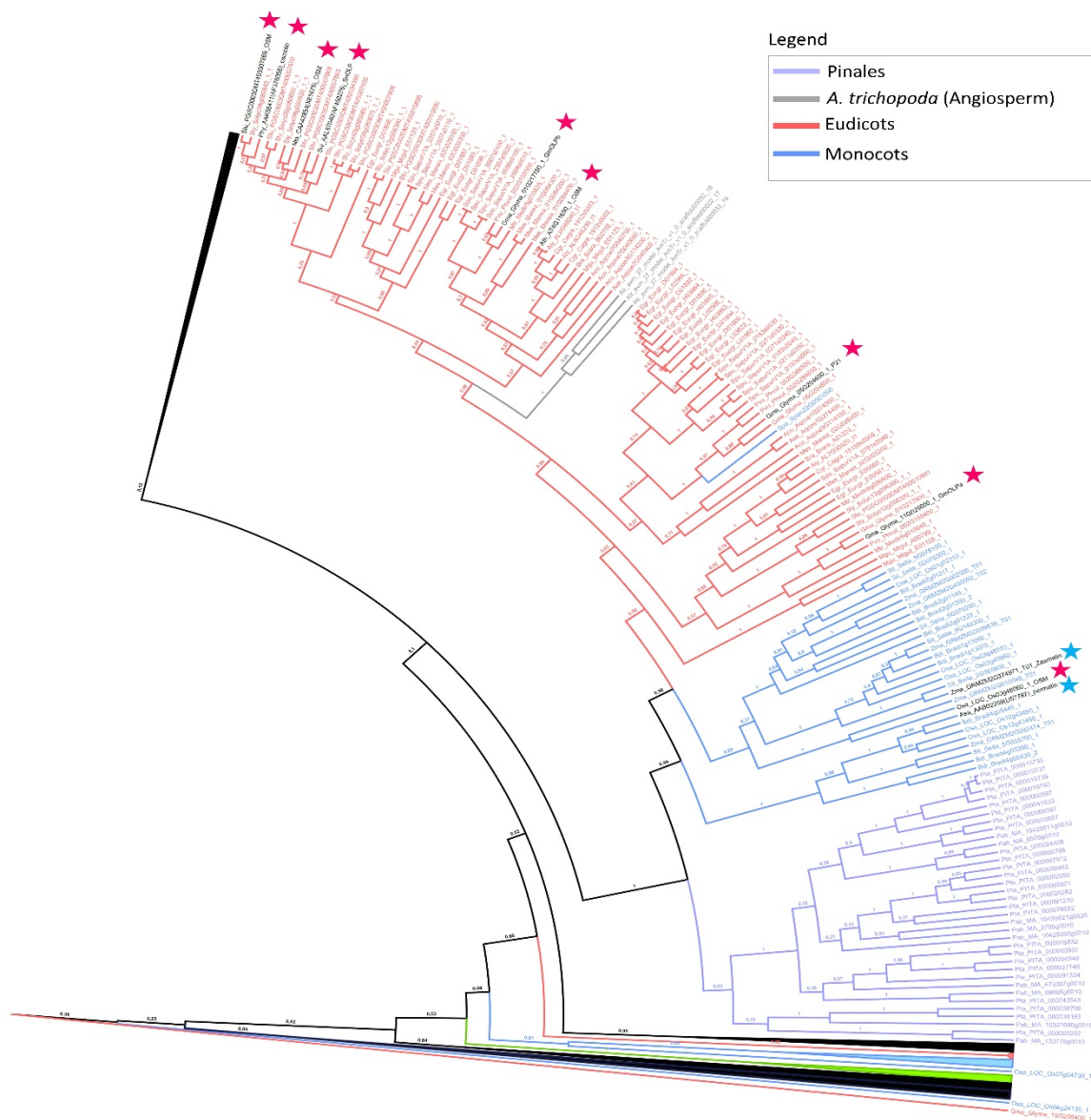
## Figures



**Fig. 1** Number of total TLP sequences and putative osmotins according to the phylogenetic tree for 26 species selected from the Phytozome v.12.0 and Congenie databases. Species are organized according to their taxonomic distribution in the species tree. Species in *green*, *purple*, *red*, and *blue* represent the bryophytes, pinales, eudicots, and monocots, respectively. The names of internal nodes are abbreviated (V=Viridiplantae, E=Embryophyte, B=Bryophytes, T=Tracheophytes, S=Spermatophytes, P=Pinales, A=Angiosperm, M=Monocots, and D=Eudicots). The previously characterized sequences selected from the NCBI database (*Solanum nigrum*, *Nicotiana tabacum*, *Petunia x hybrida*, *Avena sativa*, *Prunus avium*, and *Malus domestica*) were not included in the figure.

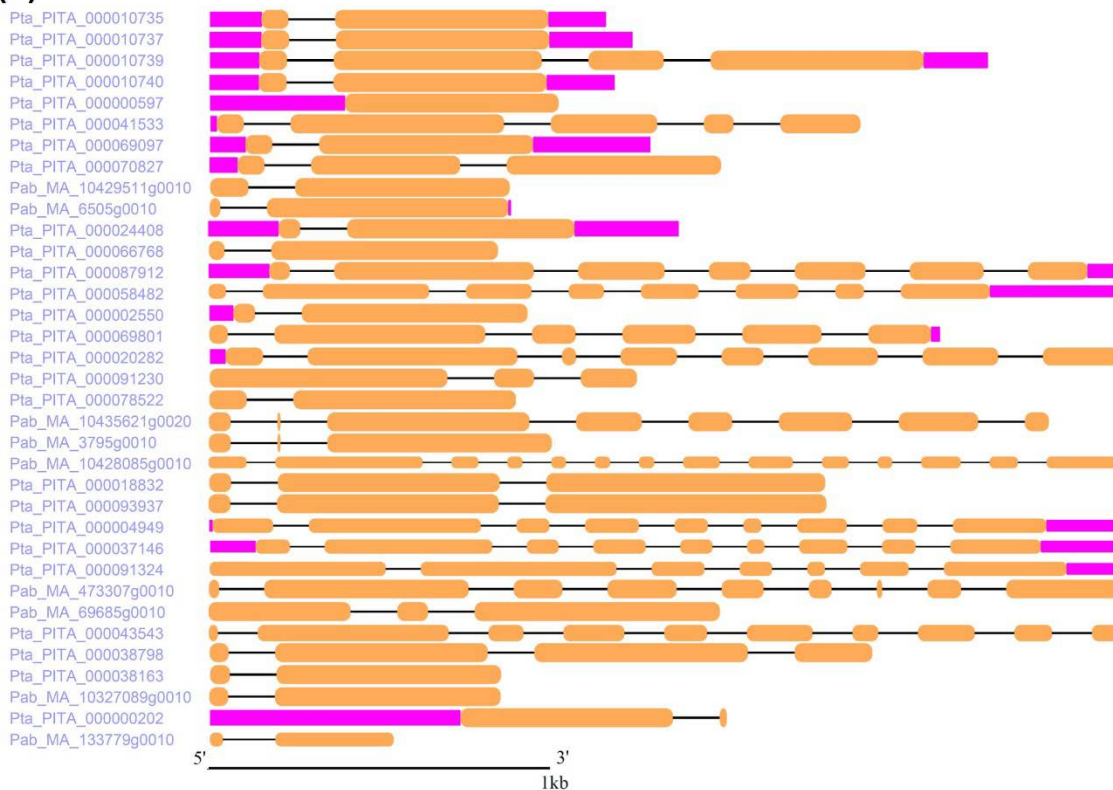


**Fig. 2** Phylogenetic tree comprising 722 thaumatin domains from 32 plant species. *Pink*, *blue*, *yellow*, and *orange* stars indicate the previously characterized permatin, osmotin, allergenic, and kinase proteins, respectively. *Blue* arrow indicates the osmotin group. For clarity, protein names and posterior probabilities are not indicated, but can be retrieved in Figure S1.

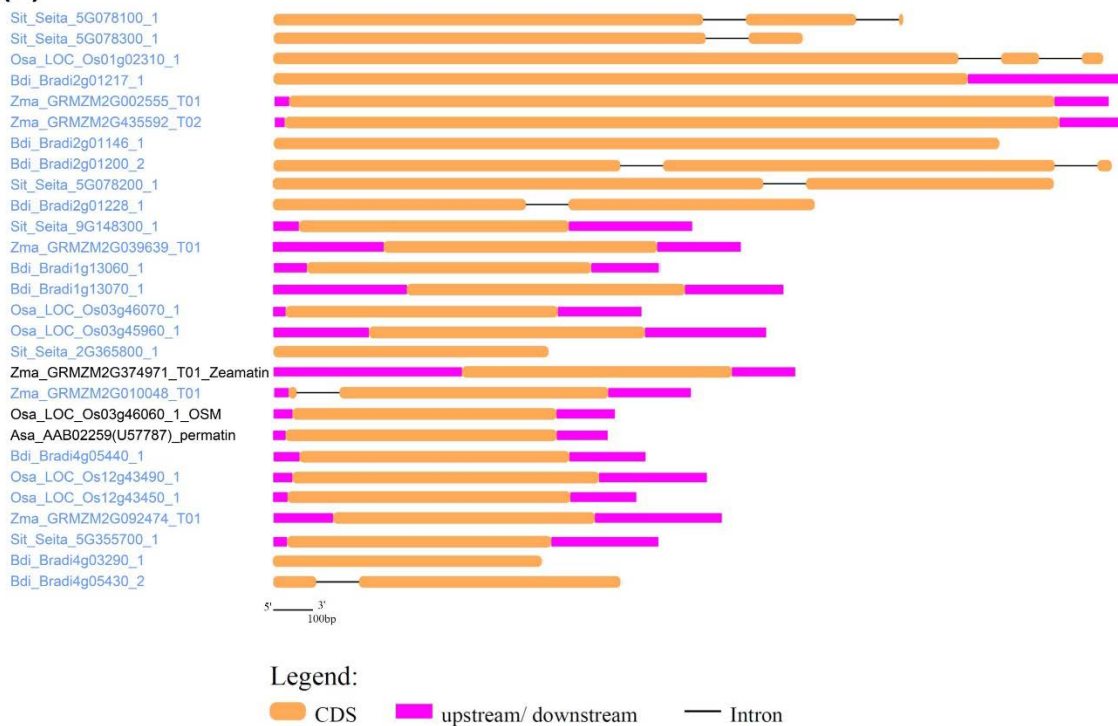


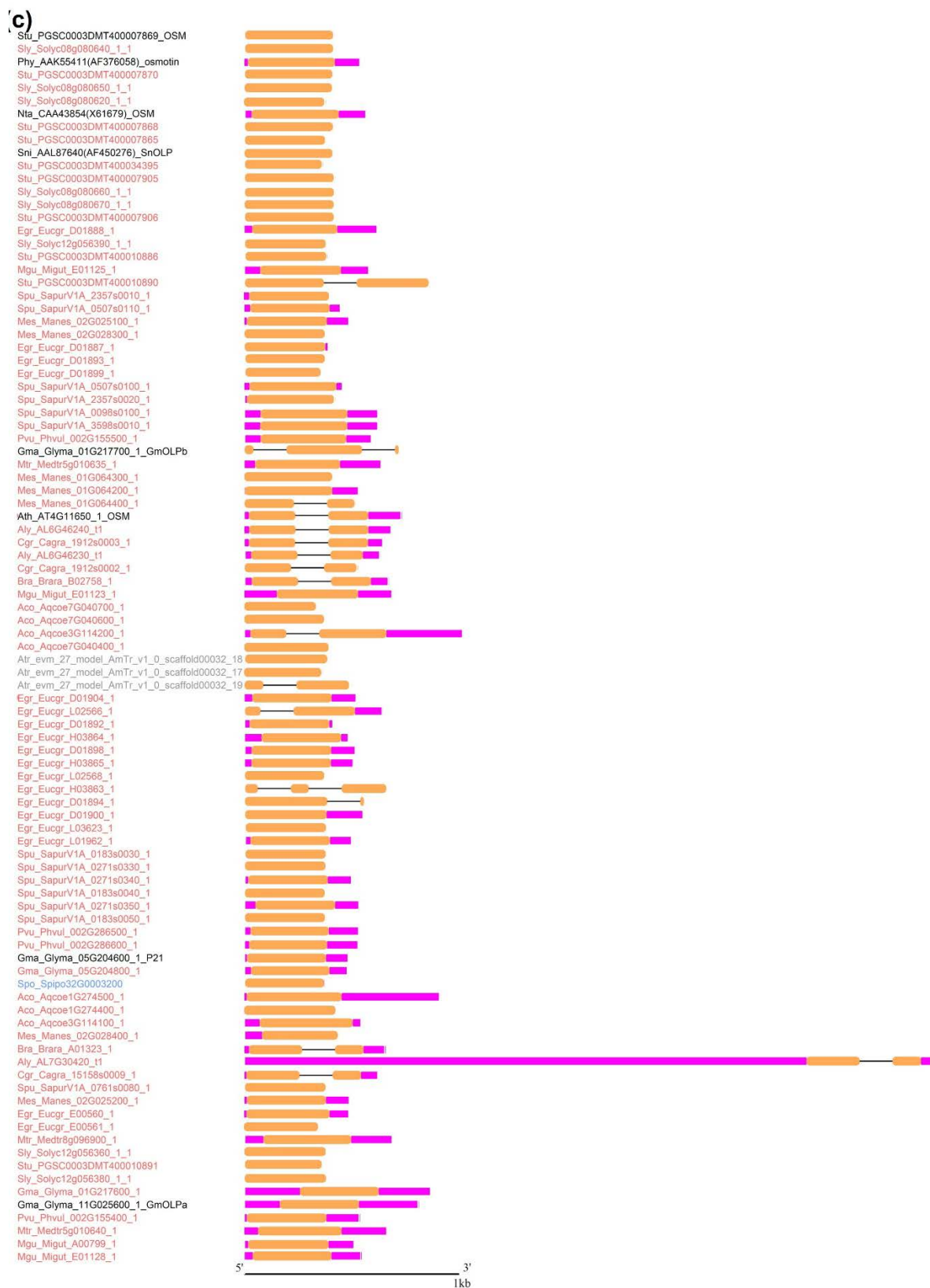
**Fig. 3** Detailed representation of the phylogenetic relationship among thaumatin domains within the osmotin group. Branch lengths are proportional to phylogenetic distances. Previously characterized permatins and osmotins are indicated by *blue* and *pink* stars, respectively.

(a)



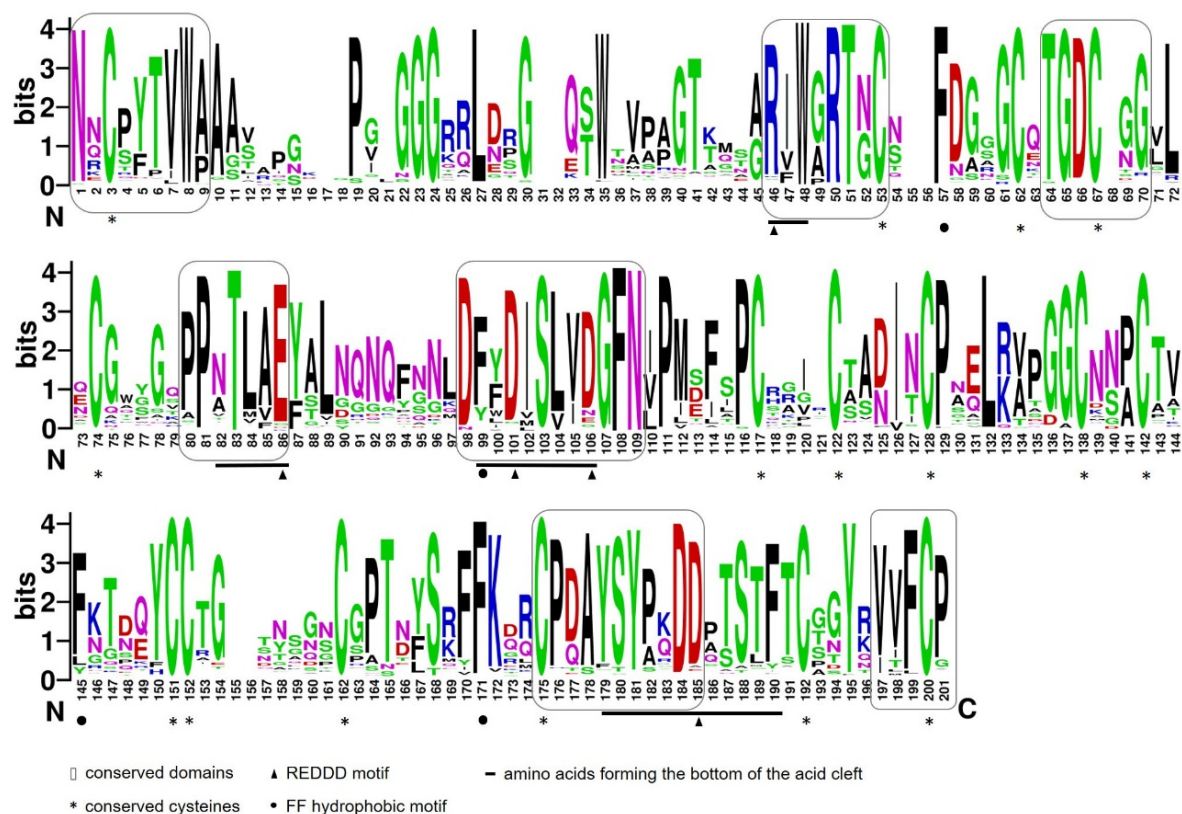
(b)





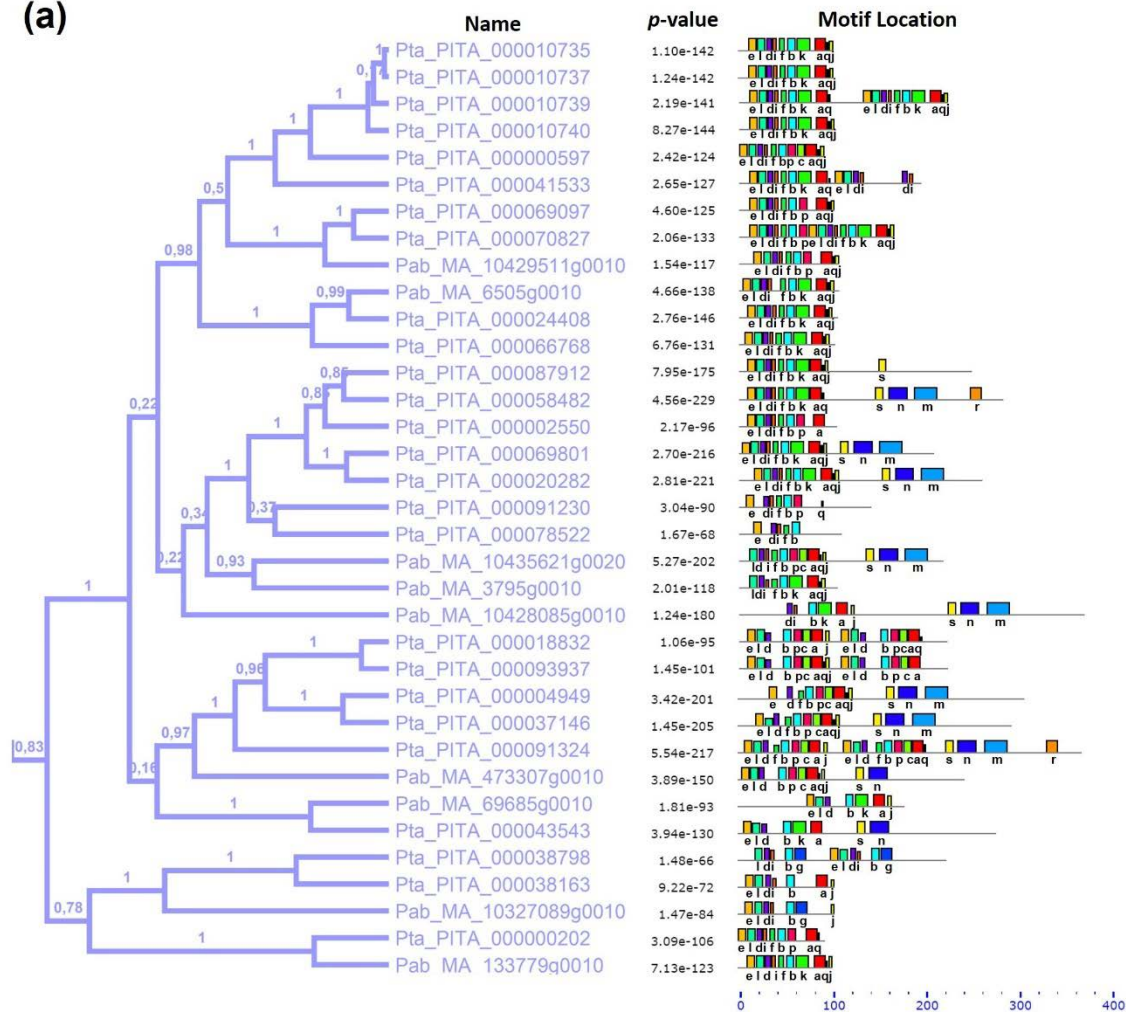
**Fig. 4** Gene structure of putative osmotins according to the phylogenetic tree organization. (a) Pinales, (b) monocots, and (c) eudicots, and *Spirodela polyrhiza*.



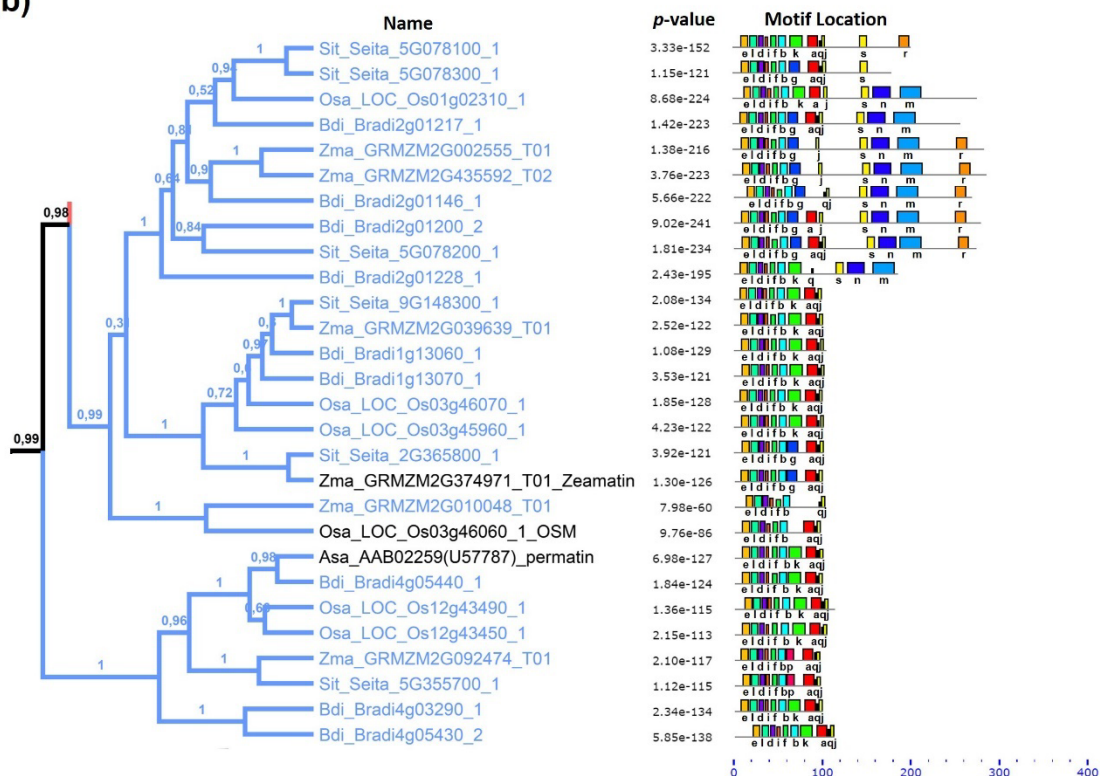


**Fig. 5** Logo of thaumatin domain sequence alignments of the osmotin group. The logo alignment residue numeration does not represent the canonical domain sequence numbering. Conserved residues and protein secondary structure are indicated according to Petre et al. (2011). Amino acid frequency was analyzed using WebLogo 2.8.2 online software.

(a)



(b)



**Motif legend**

**a** PDTCCKPTNYSRFFKSACPRAYSAYDDPT **b** GLDFYDVSLVDGYLNPMSVTP **c** ACKSACEAFGTPZYCCSGAYG **d** WSGRIWGRGTGCSFDA **e** SGASAATFTVINKCPYTVWPG **f** GAGGAPPATLAEFTL

**g** GGGSGNCSATGCVADLNGACPAELQVKG **h** ILSGAGSPPLSTTGFELPPGASRSLPAPA **i** GKGSATGDCG **j** SGABYITFCP **k** GCCRGIRCTADINGQCPNELKAPGCNNPCTVFK

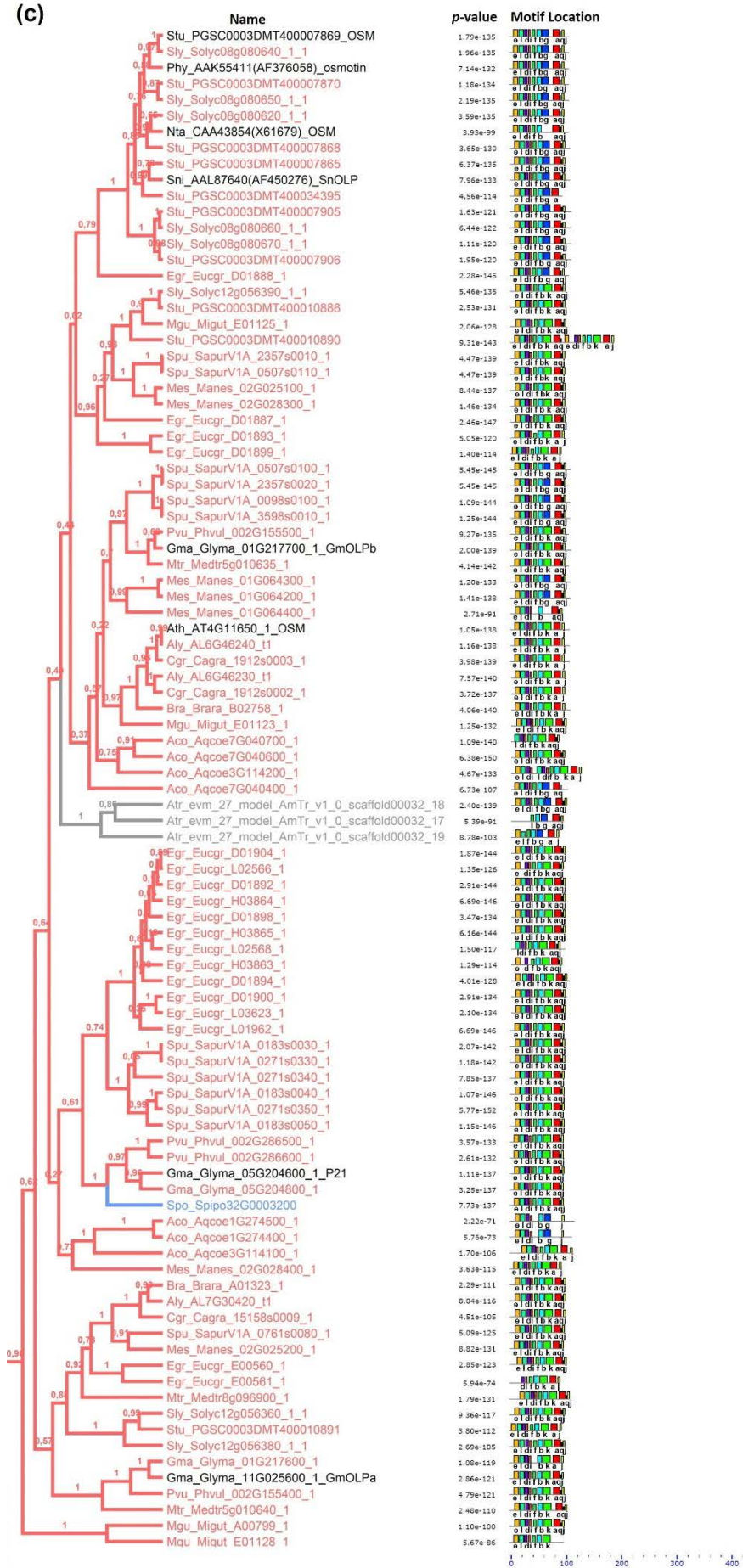
**l** LPGGGRRLDPGQSWTLNVPAG **m** KLDWKTRYNIAGVARGLEYLHEECVSRIVHFDIKPQIILLDDBFNPKISDFGLAKL **n** KILKESGGQGEFNEVASIRIHVHVJVSLLGFCEYGSKRAJYVEF

**o** KKKESIISMLDARGTIGYIAPEVFSKNFGGVSHKSDVYSYGMVLEMI GARNIEKVE **p** CQSTGCSABINAVCPSELRVK **q** STFTCP **r** KKMVLVALWCIQTBPDRPPMSKVVEMLE

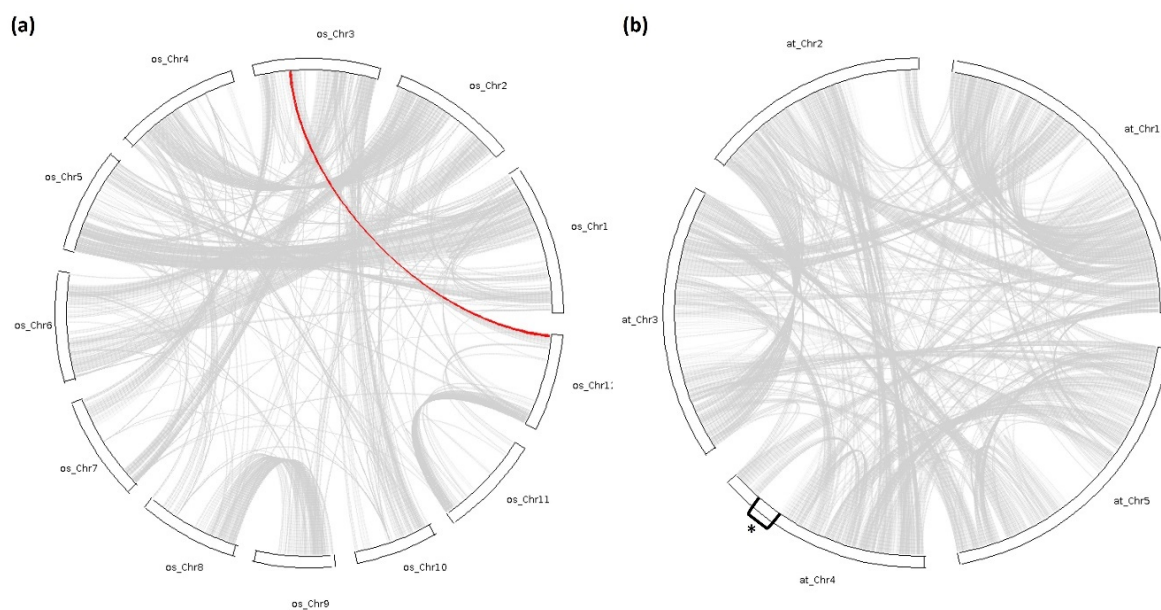
**s** ATNSFANKLKGKGGFVSYYKKG **t** HECSSPRELKVIFCH



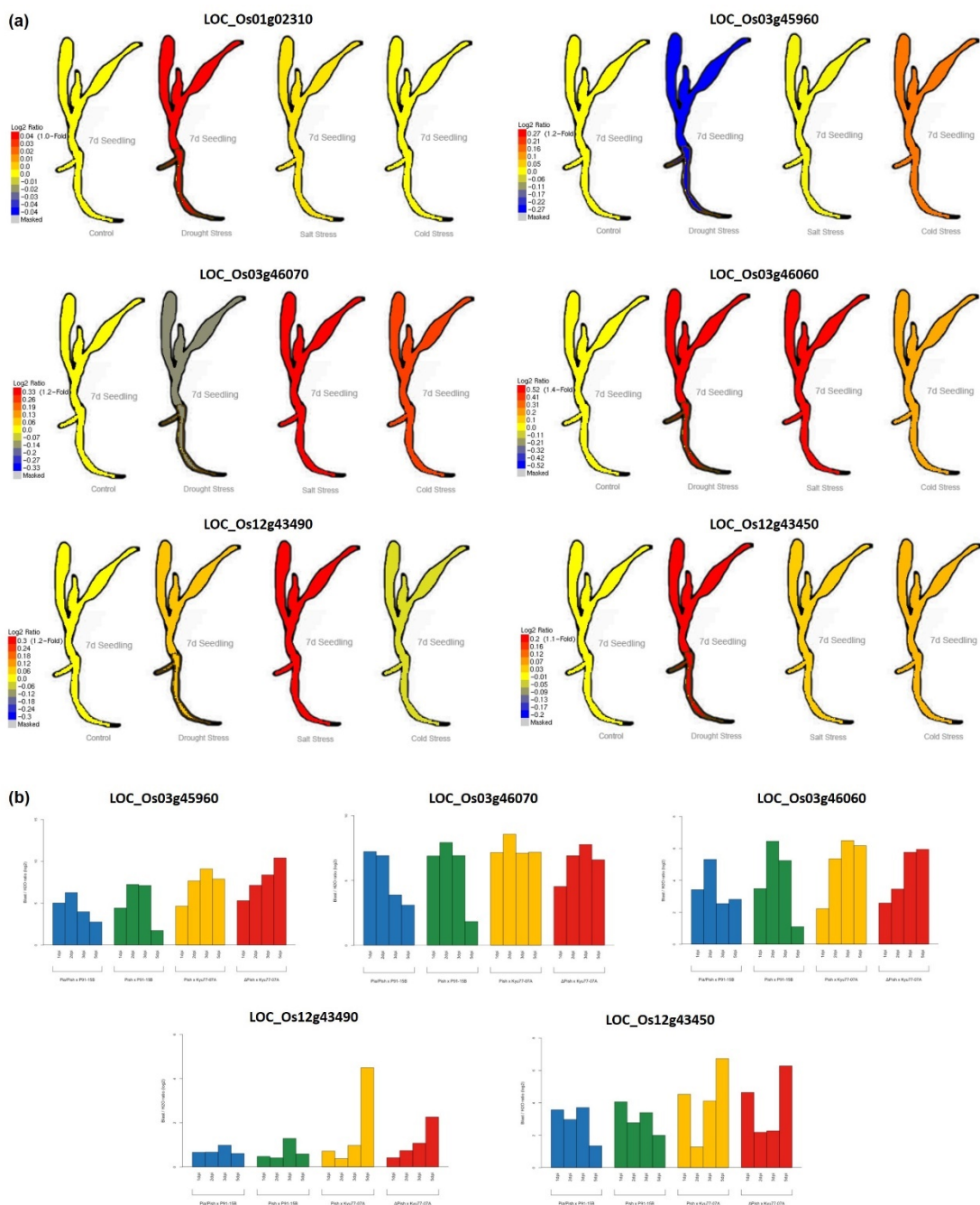
(c)



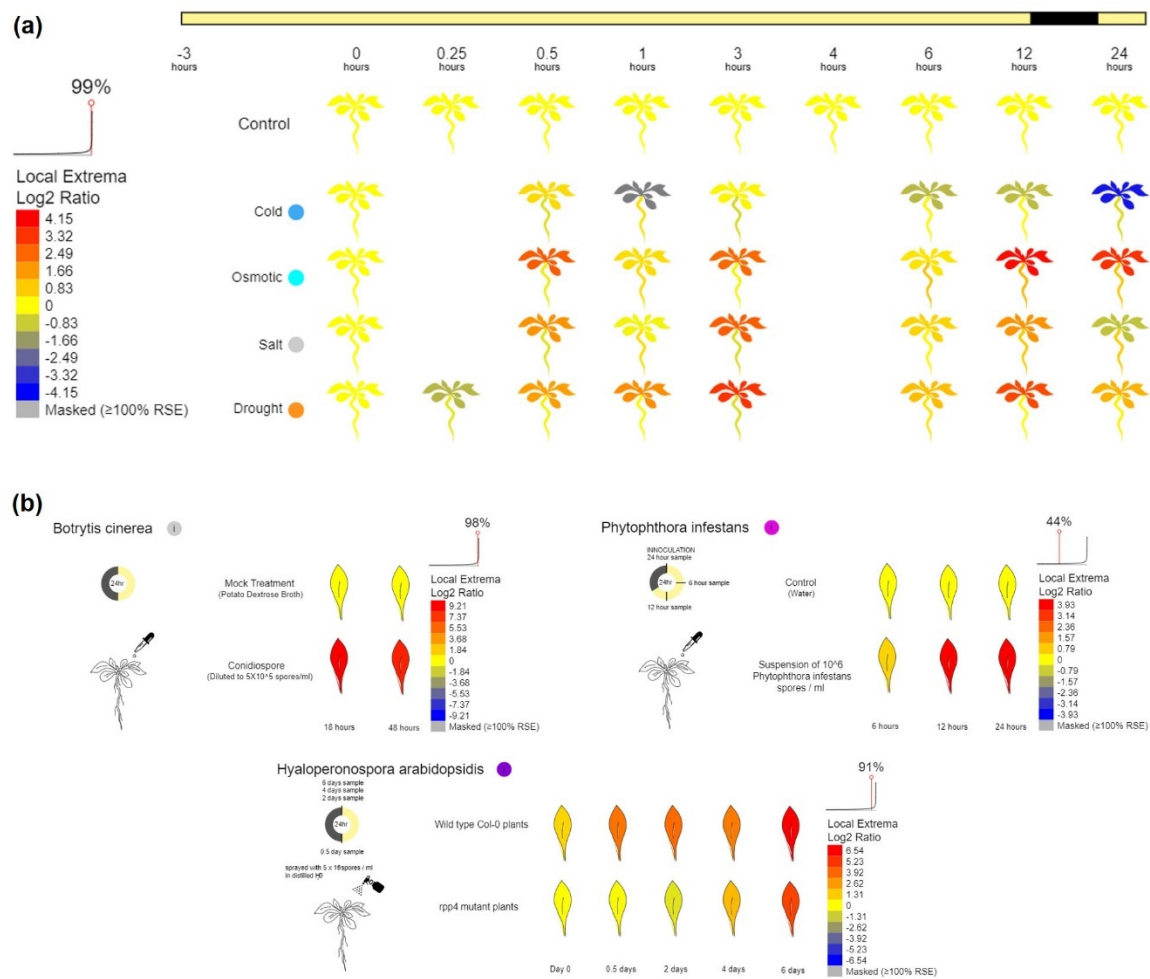
**Fig. 6** Architecture of conserved protein motifs in putative osmotin sequences identified using the MEME tool. Each motif is represented by a colored block with a letter below. The lengths and positions of the blocks correspond to the lengths and positions of motifs in the individual protein sequences. The height of each block is proportional to its  $-\log(p)$  value), truncated at the height corresponding to a motif with a  $p$  value of  $1e-10$ . The gene names and combined  $p$  values are shown on the left side of the figure. The scale indicates the lengths of the proteins as well as the motifs. **(a)** Pinales, **(b)** monocots, **(c)** eudicots, and *Spirodela polyrhiza*.



**Fig. 7** Collinear gene pairs for osmotin genes on **(a)** 12 *O. sativa* chromosomes and **(b)** 5 *A. thaliana* chromosomes. Grey lines indicate the collinear gene pairs in the whole genome, while red lines indicate the collinear gene pairs for osmotin genes. An asterisk (\*) indicates the non-duplicated region where *A. thaliana* osmotin is localized.



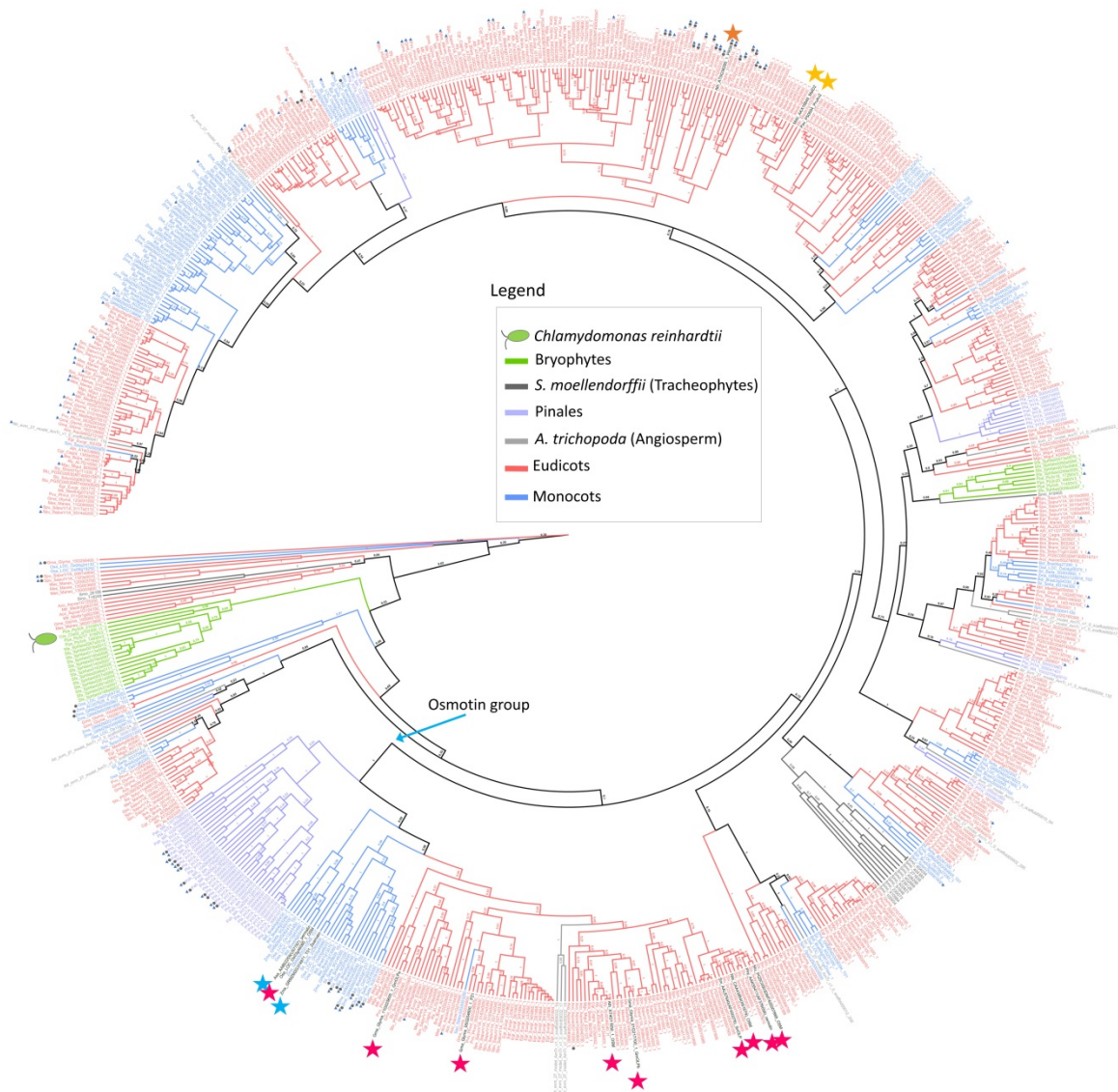
**Fig. 8** Relative expression profile of *O. sativa* putative osmotin genes. **(a)** As plotted in the bar scale, *red* and *blue* colors indicate up- and downregulated genes (Log<sub>2</sub> ratio) under abiotic stresses. **(b)** Signal intensity data based on 75 percentile normalization and log<sub>2</sub> transformation for the average relative value to H<sub>2</sub>O treatment (blast / H<sub>2</sub>O) of 3 replicates among susceptible (Pish, *Oryza sativa* cv Nipponbare - P91-15B, *Magnaporthe oryzae* strain; ΔPish, *Oryza sativa* cv Nipponbare - Kyu77-07A, *Magnaporthe oryzae* strain) and resistant lines (Pia, Pish- P91-15B, Pish-Kyu77-07A).



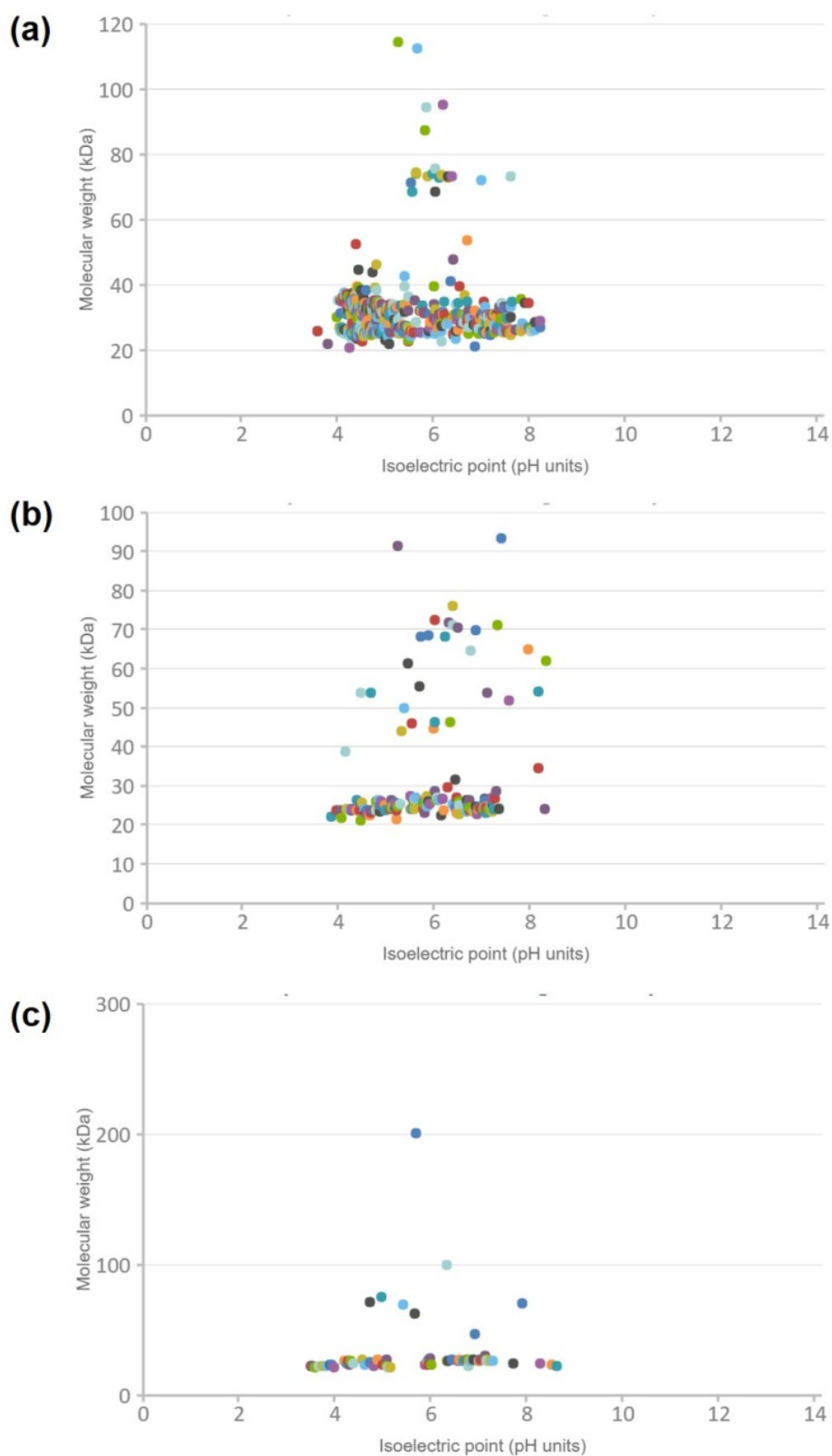
**Fig. 9** Relative expression profile of a putative *A. thaliana* osmotin gene. As plotted in the bar scale, *red* and *blue* color indicate up- and downregulated genes (Log<sub>2</sub> ratio) under **(a)** abiotic stresses and **(b)** biotic stresses.



## Supplementary material

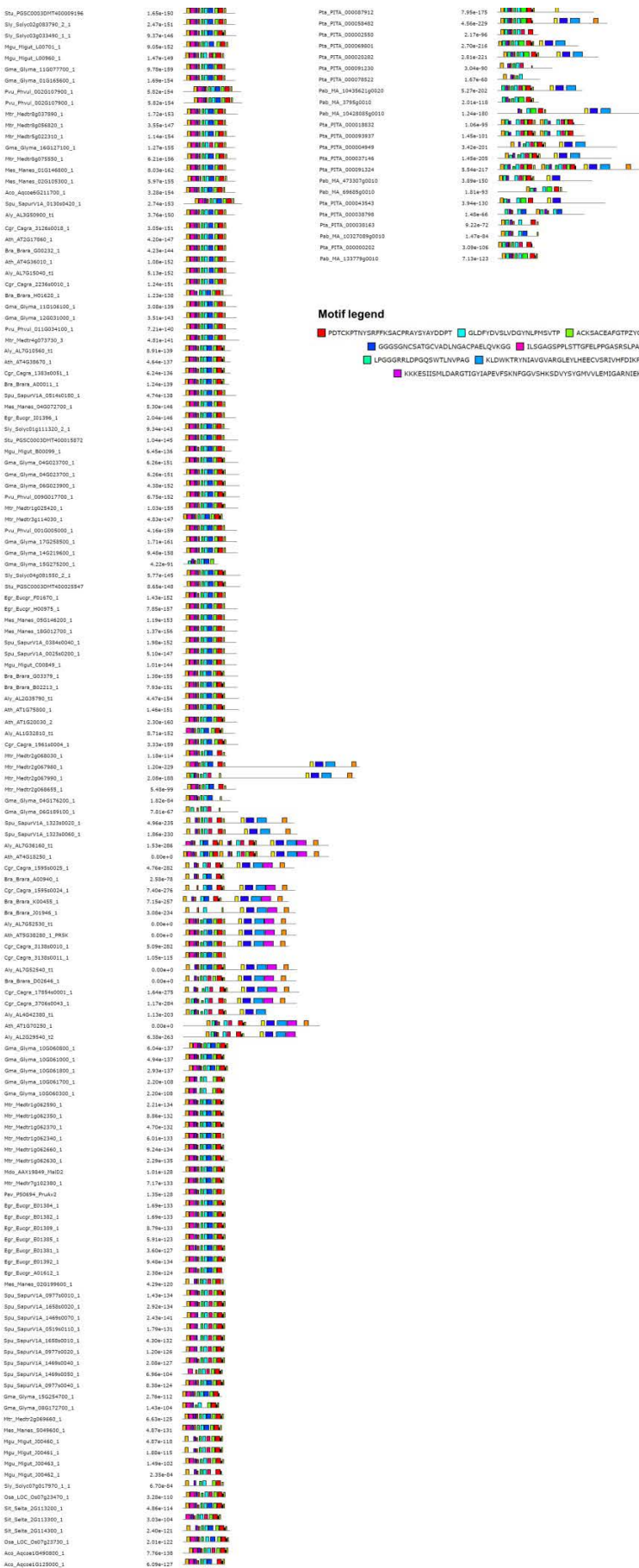


**Fig. S1** Phylogenetic tree comprising 722 thaumatin domains from 32 plant species with labels and posterior probability values. Branch lengths are proportional to phylogenetic distances. *Pink, blue, yellow, and orange* stars indicate the previously characterized permatin, osmotin, allergenic, and kinase proteins, respectively. *Blue* arrow indicates the osmotin group. The small *blue* triangle and *dark grey* circle next to the labels indicate the presence of a transmembrane domain and different domains beyond THN, respectively.



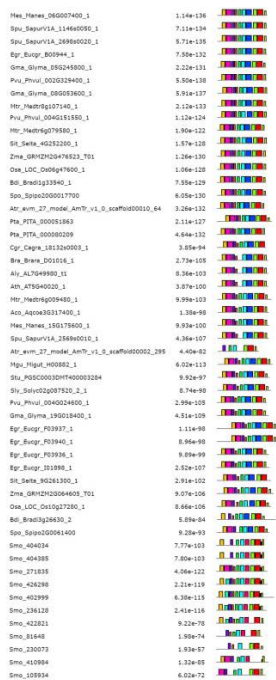
**Fig. S2** Isoelectric points vs molecular weight for protein sequences (a) after osmotin group emergence, (b) for the osmotin group, and (c) before osmotin group emergence.



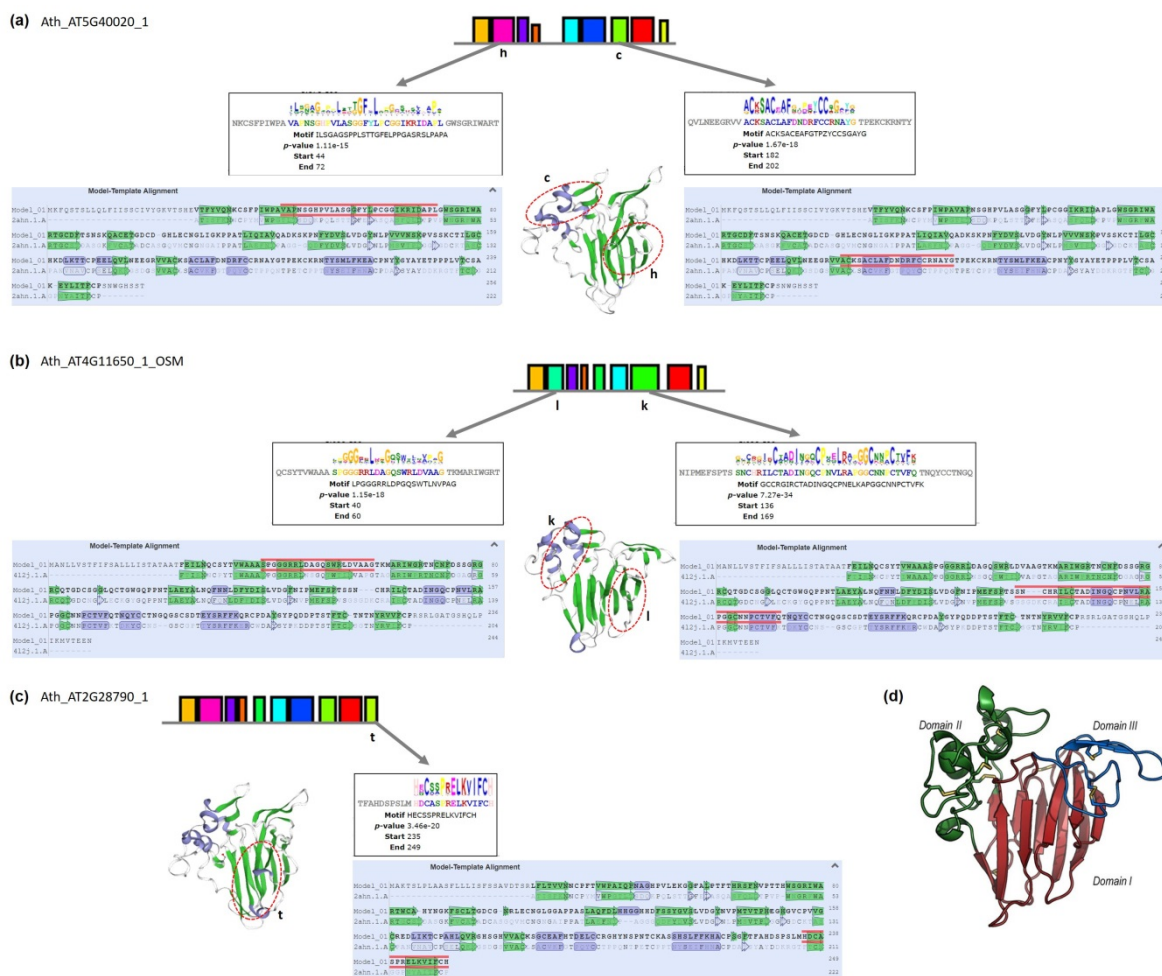




Aco_Aqoe40480700_1	5.32e-102	
Aco_Aqoe405134200_1	4.66e-110	
Aco_Aqoe405139300_1	1.60e-100	
Aco_Aqoe405139301_1	1.20e-103	
Aco_Aqoe40515400_1	2.54e-118	
Aco_Aqoe405289000_1	4.09e-83	
Aco_Aqoe405289001_1	4.68e-123	
Zma_GHM2Q20100747_702	6.61e-113	
Zma_GHM2Q20203846_701	3.53e-110	
Slc_Saia_702019000_1	4.07e-120	
Bd_Bra8g00500_1	3.41e-117	
Spp_Spp0100019200	1.89e-122	
Gma_Glyma_140077400_1	2.99e-142	
Gma_Glyma_170248300_1	1.44e-128	
Htr_Hedtrg0212146_1	1.91e-109	
Gma_Glyma_140077300_1	4.50e-126	
Pvu_PvuI_0010016600_1	1.69e-141	
Gma_Glyma_040034300_1	6.76e-124	
Htr_Hedtrg1111430_1	4.06e-122	
Pvu_PvuI_0010016100_1	3.61e-109	
Sci_SepurV1A_071840040_1	2.43e-131	
Met_Hmae_100030000_1	1.75e-132	
Hgu_Hgta_C00688_1	1.54e-131	
Hgu_Hgta_M02019_1	1.60e-113	
Aco_Aqoe40509900_1	3.52e-127	
Spp_Spp000212900	1.14e-124	
Slc_SoyG4079930_2_1	3.83e-137	
Shi_PSGC000100H400043466	1.81e-137	
Egr_Eugr_A00487_3	2.34e-135	
Slc_Saia_10493205_1	1.34e-120	
Zma_GHM2Q20303807_701	1.91e-120	
Bd_Bra8g49277_2	2.50e-122	
Osa_LDC_040913070_1	7.44e-125	
Hgu_Hgta_801335_1	2.19e-119	
Hgu_Hgta_801336_1	6.00e-83	
Alv_AT107020_1	1.82e-137	
Alv_AL1034910_1	3.42e-140	
Cgr_Cagra_040200206_1	6.19e-141	
Bra_Brae_B02149_1	2.19e-144	
Bra_Brae_G02312_1	4.61e-110	
Alv_AL1034940_1	4.29e-144	
Alv_AT107020_1	6.37e-142	
Cgr_Cagra_040200204_1	2.19e-143	
Bra_Brae_G02312_1	2.19e-143	
Alv_AL1034930_1	4.83e-139	
Alv_AT107040_1	2.23e-137	
Cgr_Cagra_040200205_1	6.49e-142	
Bra_Brae_G02312_1	2.19e-142	
Bra_Brae_F01364_1	3.60e-142	
Bra_Brae_F01366_1	1.24e-132	
Bra_Brae_G02374_1	2.66e-147	
Bra_Brae_J04140_1	1.02e-134	
Alv_AT107020_1	1.40e-142	
Alv_AL1031933_1	1.25e-145	
Cgr_Cagra_194100069_1	1.17e-145	
Pha_PTA_000042209	3.25e-111	
Pha_PTA_000014950	4.44e-114	
Pha_PTA_000006071	6.42e-112	
Pha_PHA_199530020	7.10e-139	
Pha_PTA_000012470	1.44e-135	
Pha_PTA_000039044	6.02e-129	
Pha_PTA_000003129	6.44e-120	
Pha_PTA_000002361	6.71e-134	
Gma_Glyma_150209900_1	5.91e-113	
Htr_Hedtrg020215_1	4.20e-110	
Met_Hmae_120003000_1	1.06e-125	
Atc_atm_27_mode_AmT_v1_0_scaf000002_287	2.78e-114	
Shi_PSGC000100H400043466	6.70e-111	
Slc_SoyG4079930_1_1	3.01e-114	
Hgu_Hgta_M02015_1	7.79e-100	
Hgu_Hgta_K00892_1	3.84e-77	
Stf_Spfn00730078_1	1.47e-118	
Stf_Spfn00020084_1	8.50e-124	
Stf_Spfn00020089_1	1.62e-119	
Stf_Spfn00020095_1	2.76e-119	
Pha_P3016_172001_1	1.24e-121	
Pha_P3016_48401_1	1.20e-114	
Pha_P3016_114901_1	1.90e-120	
Pha_Spfn0000000097_1	2.21e-101	
Sma_418451	1.19e-105	
Spu_SepurV1A_001040800_1	5.46e-125	
Spu_SepurV1A_001040790_1	5.46e-125	
Spu_SepurV1A_001040780_1	5.46e-125	
Spu_SepurV1A_010000100_1	8.20e-124	
Spu_SepurV1A_126000060_1	2.80e-113	
Egr_Eugr_F03787_1	1.69e-118	
Met_Hmae_020160200_1	6.62e-118	
Alv_AL1037920_1	1.47e-126	
Alv_AT1077700_1	7.90e-127	
Cgr_Cagra_020400040_1	1.11e-130	
Bra_Brae_G02017_1	3.51e-123	
Bra_Brae_B02282_1	2.81e-134	
Bra_Brae_G02134_1	5.64e-130	
Slc_SoyG10101000_1_1	2.97e-123	
Shi_PSGC000100H400043466	3.50e-123	
Bd_Bra8g17200_1	6.16e-117	
Osa_LDC_040913070_1	3.97e-121	
Slc_Saia_30003900_1	5.98e-125	
Zma_GHM2Q20100747_701	7.47e-121	
Bd_Bra8g04300_2	1.80e-123	
Slc_Saia_40164300_1	1.20e-118	
Htr_Hedtrg058200_1	1.71e-119	
Gma_Glyma_130082700_1	2.18e-117	
Pvu_PvuI_000166500_1	4.15e-119	
Gma_Glyma_140187700_1	3.02e-117	
Hgu_Hgta_M01301_1	1.85e-127	
Spp_Spp0000041100	2.34e-116	
Met_Hmae_020160300_1	1.26e-117	
Atc_atm_27_mode_AmT_v1_0_scaf0000017_121	6.37e-118	
Atc_atm_27_mode_AmT_v1_0_scaf0000017_123	1.97e-122	
Pvu_PvuI_000200040_1	5.19e-106	
Gma_Glyma_090169700_1	1.11e-109	
Gma_Glyma_090120000_1	4.70e-105	
Slc_SoyG1014290_1_1	8.04e-107	
Shi_PSGC000100H400043466	2.46e-104	
Hgu_Hgta_300044_1	1.10e-107	
Met_Hmae_070010700_1	7.81e-100	
Met_Hmae_070014000_1	1.96e-95	
Egr_Eugr_000607_1	6.47e-100	
Pha_PTA_000013863	9.96e-117	
Pha_PTA_000001481	1.05e-119	
Pha_PTA_10421764000	6.04e-112	
Atc_atm_27_mode_AmT_v1_0_scaf0000089_132	1.48e-122	
Alv_AL1030620_1	2.60e-131	
Alv_AT1018390_2	1.71e-132	
Cgr_Cagra_040000009_1	8.70e-136	
Bra_Brae_F01282_1	6.40e-132	
Alv_AL1033400_1	6.81e-134	
Alv_AT1073620_1	1.60e-133	
Bra_Brae_G02134_1	2.00e-135	
Cgr_Cagra_291000010_1	4.99e-134	
Slc_SoyG1010700_2_1_1	1.21e-139	
Shi_PSGC000100H400043466	3.28e-136	
Hgu_Hgta_001556_1	0.75e-136	
Aco_Aqoe405011200_1	3.88e-131	
Met_Hmae_140170000_1	5.18e-133	



**Fig. S3** Architecture of conserved protein motifs in protein sequences localized **(a)** after osmotin group emergence, **(b)** for the osmotin group, and **(c)** before osmotin group emergence according to the ordering of the phylogenetic tree. Each motif is represented by a colored block. The lengths and positions of the blocks correspond to the lengths and positions of motifs in the individual protein sequences. The height of each block is proportional to its  $-\log(p \text{ value})$ , truncated at the height corresponding to a motif with a  $p$  value of  $1e-10$ . The gene names and combined  $p$  values are shown on the left side of the figure.



**Fig. S4** Motif localization in homologous modeling of Arabidopsis protein for (a) non-putative osmotin localized after osmotin group emergence, (b) osmotin, and (c) non-putative osmotin localized before osmotin group emergence. The *green*, *purple*, and *red* background in the sequence model-template alignment represent the stranded  $\beta$ -sheet,  $\alpha$ -helix, and motif sequences, respectively. The *red* circles in the 3D proteins represent the region of each motif. (d) Domain localization in TLP 3D protein.

Table S1 Summary of all plant, gene, and protein sequences employed in this study.

Classification	Family	Specie	Taxa terminologs	Protein ID	Score	E-value	Length(aa)	No. Introns (within CDS)	Database
Charophyta	Chlamydomonadales	<i>Chlamydomonas reinhardtii</i>	Cte	Cte02_g102800.t.2	60.3	4.0E-11	226	6	Physcomitrella
Bryophyta	Funariaceae	<i>Physcomitrella patens</i>	Ppa	Pp3c16.17280V.3.1	171	2.00E-30	303	5	Physcomitrella
				Pp3c17.5160V.3.1	82.8	2.60E-18	232	2	Physcomitrella
				Pp3c25.4860V.3.1	171.8	1.60E-30	313	5	Physcomitrella
				Pp3c6.11450V.3.1	172.2	2.00E-51	248	3	Physcomitrella
				Pp3c7.8680V.3.1*	48.5	1.30E-06	138	1	Physcomitrella
				Pp3c9.14830V.3.1	45.8	1.90E-05	216	2	Physcomitrella
				Pp3c9.21030V.3.1	47	7.20E-06	214	2	Physcomitrella
Bryophyta	Sphagnaceae	<i>Sphagnum fallax</i>	Sfa	Sf1f.ab0006s0097.1	139.8	2.10E-38	370	3	Physcomitrella
				Sf1f.ab0016s0013.1	63.2	6.90E-12	222	2	Physcomitrella
				Sf1f.ab0046s0111.1	39.3	2.40E-10	254	2	Physcomitrella
				Sf1f.ab0057s0089.1	74.3	5.30E-16	213	2	Physcomitrella
				Sf1f.ab0073s0078.1	167.2	3.80E-49	317	4	Physcomitrella
				Sf1f.ab0075s0069.1	173.3	3.30E-52	329	5	Physcomitrella
				Sf1f.ab0078s0097.1	53.1	2.10E-08	211	2	Physcomitrella
				Sf1f.ab0092s0064.1	164.1	1.20E-48	255	2	Physcomitrella
				Sf1f.ab0113s0056.1	63.9	3.10E-12	222	2	Physcomitrella
				Sf1f.ab0140s0066.1	67.4	1.90E-13	222	2	Physcomitrella
				Sf1f.ab0140s0007.1	77	6.70E-17	222	2	Physcomitrella
				Sf1f.ab0163s0028.1	47.4	2.60E-06	217	2	Physcomitrella
				Sf1f.ab0188s0002.1*	38.9	5.60E-11	136	1	Physcomitrella
				Sf1f.ab0188s0003.1	66.2	4.10E-13	220	2	Physcomitrella
				Sf1f.ab0239s0005.1	161	2.10E-47	261	2	Physcomitrella
				Sf1f.ab0261s0001.1	65.9	5.30E-13	217	2	Physcomitrella
				Sf1f.ab0261s0004.1	71.2	7.80E-15	217	2	Physcomitrella
				Sf1f.ab0287s0019.1	67.8	1.60E-13	231	2	Physcomitrella
				Sf1f.ab0431s0001.1	66.2	3.30E-13	215	2	Physcomitrella
				Sf1f.ab0431s0002.1*	34.7	2.00E-02	134	0	Physcomitrella
				Sf1f.ab0431s0003.1*	59.3	4.70E-11	137	1	Physcomitrella
Lycopodiophyta	Selaginellaceae	<i>Selaginella moellendorffii</i>	Smo	103924	117.1	3.70E-31	249	0	Physcomitrella
				118249	96.7	5.80E-24	218	0	Physcomitrella
				118611*	98.6	4.90E-25	167	0	Physcomitrella
				123421*	96.3	2.00E-24	145	0	Physcomitrella
				230073	97.8	3.60E-24	237	2	Physcomitrella
				236128	154.5	3.30E-45	257	1	Physcomitrella
				26188	99.8	4.30E-25	212	0	Physcomitrella
				271835	152.5	2.00E-44	260	1	Physcomitrella
				35487*	73.9	9.90E-17	116	0	Physcomitrella
				402999	160.6	3.30E-47	292	1	Physcomitrella
				404034	131.3	1.30E-36	242	2	Physcomitrella
				404385	131.3	1.30E-36	242	2	Physcomitrella
				410984	125.6	3.10E-34	264	1	Physcomitrella
				419455	163.3	9.70E-49	243	1	Physcomitrella
				422821	120.6	1.40E-32	241	1	Physcomitrella
				422825*	86.7	3.40E-20	249	7	Physcomitrella
				426298	162.5	3.30E-48	260	2	Physcomitrella
				81e48	128.3	1.30E-35	230	0	Physcomitrella

Pinophyta (Gymnosperm)	Praceae	Picea abies	P ab	MA_6505g010	253,06	3,51E-83	247	1	Congerie
				MA_189802g010*	247,67	1,16E-81	206	0	Congerie
				MA_877286g010*	217,24	1,45E-69	220	1	Congerie
				MA_152803g010*	213,77	1,96E-68	207	0	Congerie
				MA_133779g010	213,39	5,18E-68	232	1	Congerie
				MA_10429511g010	206,84	2,86E-65	245	1	Congerie
				MA_3795g010	196,44	3,43E-61	242	2	Congerie
				MA_10435621g020	185,65	1,65E-54	499	7	Congerie
				MA_10433438g020*	173,71	2,76E-53	174	1	Congerie
				MA_473307g010	180,26	4,38E-52	553	8	Congerie
				MA_19959g020	169,09	9,18E-51	233	1	Congerie
				MA_132199g010	165,62	2,30E-48	337	2	Congerie
				MA_10428085g010	172,17	2,34E-48	884	13	Congerie
				MA_133864g010	163,31	9,00E-48	302	2	Congerie
				MA_10327089g010	160,23	2,52E-47	237	1	Congerie
				MA_10434201g010*	158,3	5,34E-47	199	2	Congerie
				MA_5112337g010*	157,15	5,72E-47	164	0	Congerie
				MA_10432704g010	150,21	2,96E-43	262	1	Congerie
				MA_69682g010	152,53	8,18E-43	406	2	Congerie
				MA_10484g010*	138,66	4,40E-40	145	1	Congerie
				MA_4320679g010*	139,81	4,56E-40	193	0	Congerie
Pinophyta (Gymnosperm)	Praceae	Pinus taeda	Pta	PITA_000024408	263,08	1,98E-87	242	1	Congerie
				PITA_000010737	248,05	1,14E-81	234	1	Congerie
				PITA_000010740	246,51	4,50E-81	234	1	Congerie
				PITA_000010735	244,2	3,30E-80	233	1	Congerie
				PITA_000020282	250,75	1,47E-78	594	7	Congerie
				PITA_000066768	238,42	7,18E-78	235	1	Congerie
				PITA_000010739	238,23	2,76E-73	510	3	Congerie
				PITA_000087912	238,04	7,06E-74	567	6	Congerie
				PITA_000070827	197,02	4,53E-47	379	2	Congerie
				PITA_000069801	232,65	1,03E-72	475	5	Congerie
				PITA_000038482	236,11	1,50E-72	644	7	Congerie
				PITA_000069097	219,55	1,48E-70	234	1	Congerie
				PITA_000000397	218,78	1,55E-70	208	1	Congerie
				PITA_000041533	135,45	3,90E-10	444	4	Congerie
				PITA_000002550	206,45	2,20E-65	240	1	Congerie
				PITA_000000202	197,98	1,89E-62	214	2	Congerie
				PITA_000091230	199,9	7,81E-62	324	2	Congerie
				PITA_000089669*	178,33	6,70E-55	202	1	Congerie
				PITA_000078522	178,33	2,91E-54	252	1	Congerie
				PITA_000091324	180,84	2,06E-51	838	6	Congerie
				PITA_000010734*	169,47	3,37E-52	151	2	Congerie
				PITA_000037146	178,72	2,07E-51	667	8	Congerie
				PITA_000033863	167,55	9,34E-50	286	1	Congerie
				PITA_000081579*	163,7	1,97E-49	184	1	Congerie
				PITA_000051863	164,47	1,27E-48	277	1	Congerie
				PITA_000087079	164,47	3,38E-48	322	2	Congerie
				PITA_000093937	166,2	2,84E-47	510	2	Congerie
				PITA_000080209	159,07	4,85E-47	244	1	Congerie
				PITA_000012478	158,3	1,20E-46	246	1	Congerie
				PITA_000041401	159,46	1,53E-46	302	2	Congerie



Bradi#g01146.1	210.7	5,80E-63	612	0	Phytozome
Bradi#g01200.2	213.4	8,20E-64	634	2	Phytozome
Bradi#g01217.1	207.6	5,20E-62	585	0	Phytozome
Bradi#g01228.1	189.1	2,60E-56	421	1	Phytozome
Bradi#g4560.1	113.6	1,80E-29	254	0	Phytozome
Bradi#g4630.2	156.8	8,20E-45	337	2	Phytozome
Bradi#g7960.1*	143.7	1,60E-41	174	0	Phytozome
Bradi#g21100.1	129	3,40E-34	378	2	Phytozome
Bradi#g6630.2	111.3	3,20E-28	298	2	Phytozome
Bradi#g40596.2	145.2	1,10E-39	466	3	Phytozome
Bradi#g42380.2	143.7	6,00E-40	329	2	Phytozome
Bradi#g3280.1*	94.7	4,00E-23	186	0	Phytozome
Bradi#g3285.1*	62	1,70E-11	201	0	Phytozome
Bradi#g3290.1	245.7	1,20E-80	226	0	Phytozome
Bradi#g4150.1*	65.9	9,40E-13	218	0	Phytozome
Bradi#g4160.1*	71.2	1,20E-14	219	0	Phytozome
Bradi#g4180.1*	67.4	3,20E-13	229	0	Phytozome
Bradi#g5430.2	231.9	8,90E-75	256	1	Phytozome
Bradi#g5440.1	220.3	1,20E-70	227	0	Phytozome
Bradi#g9130.1	132.1	2,00E-36	243	0	Phytozome
Bradi#g9220.1*	139.8	4,70E-40	177	0	Phytozome
Bradi#g9370.1*	71.2	1,60E-14	258	0	Phytozome
Bradi#g4180.1	156.8	2,20E-44	383	2	Phytozome
Bradi#g6400.1	147.5	1,90E-41	325	1	Phytozome
Bradi#g6410.1	135.2	6,90E-37	322	2	Phytozome
Bradi#g0550.1	137.5	3,90E-38	270	0	Phytozome
Bradi#g2780.3	147.5	1,20E-41	301	2	Phytozome
LOC_Os11g02310.1	206.8	2,10E-61	627	2	Phytozome
LOC_Os11g2150.1*	53.1	9,70E-09	143	1	Phytozome
LOC_Os11g2260.1	115.9	2,40E-30	247	0	Phytozome
LOC_Os12g2200.1*	75.5	3,70E-16	244	1	Phytozome
LOC_Os13g3070.1	159.8	9,50E-47	265	1	Phytozome
LOC_Os13g4030.1	145.2	1,40E-40	336	2	Phytozome
LOC_Os13g4050.1*	154.8	3,30E-44	332	2	Phytozome
LOC_Os13g5960.1	253.1	2,20E-83	232	0	Phytozome
LOC_Os13g6060.1	189.9	5,90E-59	222	0	Phytozome
LOC_Os13g6070.1	262.7	3,10E-87	229	0	Phytozome
LOC_Os14g2430.1	47.8	4,10E-06	433	4	Phytozome
LOC_Os14g59370.1	161.4	2,60E-47	278	1	Phytozome
LOC_Os16g16990.1*	34.3	3,00E-02	122	1	Phytozome
LOC_Os16g19250.1	60.5	7,60E-11	223	4	Phytozome
LOC_Os16g1600.1	171.4	2,40E-51	251	0	Phytozome
LOC_Os16g0240.1	156.8	5,20E-45	318	2	Phytozome
LOC_Os17g14730.1	51.2	3,00E-07	695	4	Phytozome
LOC_Os17g2470.1	142.5	2,40E-40	249	1	Phytozome
LOC_Os17g2730.1	137.1	5,00E-38	276	1	Phytozome
LOC_Os18g19320.1*	55.5	9,20E-10	113	0	Phytozome
LOC_Os18g40600.1	129.8	1,60E-34	383	2	Phytozome
LOC_Os18g5510.1	153.7	8,50E-44	323	2	Phytozome
LOC_Os19g2280.1	138.3	1,40E-45	331	2	Phytozome
LOC_Os19g6560.1	159.1	7,70E-46	330	2	Phytozome
LOC_Os19g6580.1	142.5	8,20E-40	312	2	Phytozome
LOC_Os10g5600.1	133.7	6,60E-36	389	2	Phytozome

Angiosperm (mood)

Poaceae

*Oryza sativa*

Osa

Angiosperm (mocoib)	Poaceae	<i>Setaria italica</i>	Sit							
LOC_Os10g05660.1				186.4	2,40E-56	325	1	Phytozome		
LOC_Os10g27280.1				117.1	1,20E-30	275	1	Phytozome		
LOC_Os10g8100.1*				57.4	6,60E-10	196	0	Phytozome		
LOC_Os11g47670.1*				64.7	2,10E-12	212	0	Phytozome		
LOC_Os11g47680.1*				82.8	9,20E-19	206	0	Phytozome		
LOC_Os11g47944.1				138.7	6,50E-39	233	1	Phytozome		
LOC_Os12g8120.1*				82	2,30E-18	230	0	Phytozome		
LOC_Os12g8130.1*				53.8	4,60E-09	233	0	Phytozome		
LOC_Os12g8170.1				77.4	7,10E-17	233	0	Phytozome		
LOC_Os12g83380.1*				147.9	3,10E-43	177	0	Phytozome		
LOC_Os12g83390.1*				135.2	2,90E-38	174	0	Phytozome		
LOC_Os12g84410.1*				95.1	1,20E-23	150	1	Phytozome		
LOC_Os12g8430.1*				147.9	3,30E-43	178	1	Phytozome		
LOC_Os12g8440.1*				149.1	1,50E-43	182	0	Phytozome		
LOC_Os12g8450.1				204.1	3,60E-64	238	0	Phytozome		
LOC_Os12g8460.1				214.5	4,30E-68	238	0	Phytozome		
Setia.1G148000.1			Sit	164.5	5,20E-48	316	2	Phytozome		
Setia.1G148300.1				172.9	2,90E-51	313	2	Phytozome		
Setia.1G148900.1				167.9	1,70E-49	309	2	Phytozome		
Setia.1G157500.1				166.8	5,30E-49	316	2	Phytozome		
Setia.2G113200.1				137.9	1,20E-38	247	1	Phytozome		
Setia.2G113300.1				140.6	5,30E-40	223	0	Phytozome		
Setia.2G114300.1				148.7	1,60E-42	277	1	Phytozome		
Setia.2G260400.1				165.6	2,50E-48	336	2	Phytozome		
Setia.2G289000.1				169.5	8,50E-50	331	2	Phytozome		
Setia.2G289100.1				151	5,60E-43	310	2	Phytozome		
Setia.2G363800.1				263.1	2,60E-87	231	0	Phytozome		
Setia.3G003900.1				142.1	7,50E-40	281	1	Phytozome		
Setia.3G328000.1*				48.9	1,10E-06	240	1	Phytozome		
Setia.3G328100.1*				63.5	5,70E-12	241	0	Phytozome		
Setia.3G328300.1*				72	5,40E-15	226	0	Phytozome		
Setia.3G398800.1*				47	4,70E-06	225	3	Phytozome		
Setia.3G398900.1*				99	1,30E-24	197	0	Phytozome		
Setia.3G399100.1*				115.2	8,50E-31	183	0	Phytozome		
Setia.3G399800.1*				120.9	4,60E-33	172	0	Phytozome		
Setia.3G399900.1*				145.2	2,40E-42	173	0	Phytozome		
Setia.3G440000.1*				131.3	5,70E-37	173	0	Phytozome		
Setia.4G252200.1				166.4	1,70E-49	254	0	Phytozome		
Setia.4G281400.1				157.5	5,60E-46	256	1	Phytozome		
Setia.5G078100.1				218.4	2,60E-67	458	2	Phytozome		
Setia.5G078200.1				194.9	3,40E-57	623	1	Phytozome		
Setia.5G078300.1				195.3	7,10E-59	409	1	Phytozome		
Setia.5G355700.1				214.5	1,40E-68	222	0	Phytozome		
Setia.5G375800.1				106.3	8,50E-27	249	0	Phytozome		
Setia.6G194300.1				148.7	4,70E-42	325	2	Phytozome		
Setia.6G214000.1				163.7	3,90E-47	392	2	Phytozome		
Setia.6G239100.1				164.9	3,40E-48	316	2	Phytozome		
Setia.7G019500.1				141.4	9,20E-40	273	1	Phytozome		
Setia.8G248100.1*				65.9	9,10E-13	245	0	Phytozome		
Setia.8G251000.1				134.8	2,30E-37	256	0	Phytozome		
Setia.9G148300.1				263.5	1,70E-87	227	0	Phytozome		
Setia.9G148400.1*				140.6	4,60E-40	215	1	Phytozome		
Setia.9G261300.1				110.9	2,40E-28	274	1	Phytozome		
Setia.9G288400.1				167.5	2,90E-49	317	1	Phytozome		



Angiosperm (nucif)		P. baseae	Zea migs	Zma		
Setia.9G288500.1					120.9	2,30E-31
Setia.9G471800.1					162.2	3,80E-47
Setia.9G471900.1					139.8	1,30E-38
Setia.9G482200.1					142.9	3,00E-40
AC207628.4.FGP003					80.1	2,20E-16
AC210168.4.FGP003*					62.4	1,20E-11
GRMZM2G0002555.T01					185.3	2,00E-53
GRMZM2G0006853.T01*					142.1	7,40E-41
GRMZM2G0010048.T01					146	9,90E-42
GRMZM2G022655.T01					169.9	4,70E-30
GRMZM2G026948.T01*					42.7	3,30E-05
GRMZM2G036826.T01					161	1,20E-46
GRMZM2G0333490.T01					167.2	1,10E-49
GRMZM2G0338846.T01					144.4	1,20E-40
GRMZM2G039639.T01					260.4	3,80E-86
GRMZM2G040057.T02					157.5	2,80E-45
GRMZM2G050867.T01					63.5	3,30E-11
GRMZM2G0533890.T01*					98.2	3,80E-24
GRMZM2G058394.T01					132.1	3,30E-36
GRMZM2G064605.T01					121.7	3,90E-32
GRMZM2G066602.T01					67	3,30E-13
GRMZM2G086410.T01					147.9	1,10E-41
GRMZM2G0892474.T01					219.6	2,70E-70
GRMZM2G100747.T02					140.6	3,90E-39
GRMZM2G108396.T01					63.5	1,00E-11
GRMZM2G123918.T02					166.4	7,30E-49
GRMZM2G136872.T01*					142.1	7,40E-41
GRMZM2G138896.T03					157.9	2,20E-45
GRMZM2G148536.T03					138.7	1,30E-37
GRMZM2G149798.T01					134	2,30E-36
GRMZM2G149809.T01					160.6	2,30E-46
GRMZM2G151589.T01					130.6	8,00E-35
GRMZM2G154449.T01					140.6	4,30E-39
GRMZM2G159110.T01					156.8	6,30E-45
GRMZM2G340534.T01					159.8	5,30E-46
GRMZM2G346861.T02					149.1	6,30E-42
GRMZM2G374971.T01					268.5	2,10E-89
GRMZM2G377143.T01*					113.2	5,90E-30
GRMZM2G393307.T01					151.8	1,40E-43
GRMZM2G402631.T01*					131.3	6,80E-37
GRMZM2G429982.T01*					51.2	5,20E-08
GRMZM2G455992.T02					188.7	1,20E-54
GRMZM2G475505.T01*					45.1	3,00E-05
GRMZM2G476523.T01					181.8	2,40E-55
GRMZM2G477139.T01					183	4,90E-54
GRMZM2G541730.T01					126.3	1,40E-33
GRMZM2G5861959.T02					67	2,40E-12
GRMZM2G5882302.T01*					62.8	5,90E-12
GRMZM2G597851.T01*					133.6	1,60E-38
Aprce1G1049300.1					137.9	1,30E-38
Aprce1G124700.1					98.6	2,40E-24
Aprce1G125000.1					132.1	1,30E-36
Aprce1G125100.1					157.1	2,30E-46
Aprce1G125200.1					60.8	6,30E-11
Aprce1G125400.1					140.6	9,80E-40
Aprce1G133800.1					150.6	1,40E-43
Aprce1G133900.1					141.7	3,10E-40
Aprce1G134200.1					132.1	1,10E-36
Aprce1G1049300.1					247	
Aprce1G124700.1					216	
Aprce1G125000.1					246	
Aprce1G125100.1					221	
Aprce1G125200.1					252	
Aprce1G125400.1					235	
Aprce1G133800.1					234	
Aprce1G133900.1					234	
Aprce1G134200.1					231	

Angiosperm (nucif)

Ranunculaceae

Aquilegia coerulea

Aco

Angiosperm (voucher)	Phymaceae	Mimulus guttatus	Migu	139.8	5.00E-40	188	0	Phytocane
Agree1G274300.1*				179.1	2.20E-34	257	0	Phytocane
Agree1G274400.1				174.9	1.40E-52	268	0	Phytocane
Agree1G274500.1				80.9	7.70E-19	112	1	Phytocane
Agree1G303100.1*				116.7	1.50E-30	256	0	Phytocane
Agree1G465700.1				117.5	4.90E-31	248	1	Phytocane
Agree1G490700.1				146	1.70E-41	266	2	Phytocane
Agree1G490800.1				133.7	1.00E-34	868	8	Phytocane
Agree2G226300.1				153.7	9.40E-45	246	1	Phytocane
Agree3G011200.1				223.8	1.50E-71	263	0	Phytocane
Agree3G114100.1				253.4	7.90E-83	292	1	Phytocane
Agree3G114200.1				120.9	3.70E-32	258	1	Phytocane
Agree3G317400.1				105.1	9.20E-27	206	1	Phytocane
Agree5G259000.1				171.4	4.80E-51	285	2	Phytocane
Agree6G108900.1				151.4	1.00E-43	250	1	Phytocane
Agree6G211700.1				162.2	2.20E-47	303	2	Phytocane
Agree6G212100.1				162.2	8.20E-47	353	2	Phytocane
Agree7G040400.1				236.9	4.20E-77	237	0	Phytocane
Agree7G040600.1				300.4	3.60E-102	224	0	Phytocane
Agree7G040700.1				299.7	3.80E-102	201	0	Phytocane
Agree7G040800.1*				196.4	4.90E-62	182	1	Phytocane
Agree7G293800.1				138.3	1.20E-45	322	2	Phytocane
Migat.A00799.1			Migu	257.3	2.90E-83	227	0	Phytocane
Migat.B00135.1				139.8	3.50E-39	282	0	Phytocane
Migat.B00098.1				161.4	8.50E-47	342	2	Phytocane
Migat.B00099.1				141.4	1.00E-39	286	3	Phytocane
Migat.B00845.1				151	1.80E-43	282	2	Phytocane
Migat.B01335.1				153.7	8.40E-45	247	0	Phytocane
Migat.B01336.1				99.4	7.10E-25	194	2	Phytocane
Migat.C00688.1				161	1.40E-47	249	1	Phytocane
Migat.C00849.1				166.8	4.20E-49	316	2	Phytocane
Migat.C00830.1				136.3	1.20E-37	307	2	Phytocane
Migat.D01556.1				150.6	1.50E-43	248	2	Phytocane
Migat.E00831.1*				162.5	2.00E-49	143	2	Phytocane
Migat.E01123.1				268.9	1.00E-89	230	0	Phytocane
Migat.E01125.1				287.3	4.40E-97	229	0	Phytocane
Migat.E01128.1				203.4	3.10E-64	223	0	Phytocane
Migat.F00124.1				167.9	9.70E-30	295	2	Phytocane
Migat.H00882.1				143.3	1.60E-40	278	1	Phytocane
Migat.H02013.1*				53.5	3.30E-09	103	1	Phytocane
Migat.H02015.1				139.8	1.60E-39	241	1	Phytocane
Migat.J00460.1				145.2	1.10E-41	239	1	Phytocane
Migat.J00461.1				146	6.30E-42	239	1	Phytocane
Migat.J00462.1				131	3.00E-36	239	1	Phytocane
Migat.J00463.1				114.8	3.60E-30	241	1	Phytocane
Migat.K00892.1				120.2	4.90E-32	248	0	Phytocane
Migat.L00322.1				123.3	4.80E-33	276	0	Phytocane
Migat.L00502.1				134.4	2.40E-35	689	4	Phytocane
Migat.L00673.1				142.5	6.40E-40	313	2	Phytocane
Migat.L00700.1				143.7	2.30E-40	315	2	Phytocane
Migat.L00701.1				134	4.10E-37	268	0	Phytocane
Migat.L00960.1				137.5	1.20E-38	244	2	Phytocane
Migat.L01961.1				146.4	5.90E-42	247	1	Phytocane
Migat.N00519.1				150.2	9.10E-44	218	1	Phytocane
Migat.N03166.1				125.2	2.10E-33	320	2	Phytocane
Migat.N03301.1				167.9	7.10E-30	281	2	Phytocane

Angiosperm (eudicot)	Solanaceae	<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Sly	Sdyr01.gf086840.1.1	165.2	2,20E-49	238	2	Phytocane
				Sdyr01.gf04290.1.1	154.8	1,30E-44	316	3	Phytocane
				Sdyr01.gf11320.2.1	157.5	5,90E-46	276	2	Phytocane
				Sdyr01.gf11330.2.1	141.4	3,70E-39	336	2	Phytocane
				Sdyr02.gf083760.2.1	148.7	3,20E-42	306	2	Phytocane
				Sdyr02.gf083790.2.1	168.7	5,80E-30	304	2	Phytocane
				Sdyr02.gf08750.2.1	120.9	3,10E-32	270	2	Phytocane
				Sdyr03.gf03490.1.1	155.2	8,00E-45	311	2	Phytocane
				Sdyr03.gf079960.2.1	166.8	2,60E-49	297	2	Phytocane
				Sdyr03.gf118780.2.1	154.8	2,30E-45	245	2	Phytocane
				Sdyr04.gf007310.1.1	106.7	4,30E-37	255	1	Phytocane
				Sdyr04.gf079980.2.1	144.8	1,30E-41	247	1	Phytocane
				Sdyr04.gf08150.2.1	156.8	4,30E-45	335	2	Phytocane
				Sdyr04.gf081560.2.1	150.2	8,30E-43	325	3	Phytocane
				Sdyr05.gf03000.2.1	147.9	1,20E-42	244	1	Phytocane
				Sdyr06.gf073000.2.1	181	1,00E-54	306	2	Phytocane
				Sdyr07.gf017970.1.1	132.9	5,30E-37	240	1	Phytocane
				Sdyr08.gf08090.2.1*	154.1	4,40E-46	157	1	Phytocane
				Sdyr08.gf080600.1.1*	134.4	1,30E-39	75	0	Phytocane
				Sdyr08.gf080610.1.1*	313.9	2,00E-108	164	0	Phytocane
				Sdyr08.gf080620.1.1	399.8	2,60E-141	226	0	Phytocane
				Sdyr08.gf080640.1.1	434.1	1,60E-154	247	0	Phytocane
				Sdyr08.gf080650.1.1	443.7	2,50E-158	246	0	Phytocane
				Sdyr08.gf080660.1.1	381.7	6,10E-134	230	0	Phytocane
				Sdyr08.gf080670.1.1	383.6	2,20E-135	230	0	Phytocane
				Sdyr10.gf084840.1.1	147.5	1,90E-42	245	1	Phytocane
				Sdyr11.gf13300.1.1	172.9	9,10E-52	287	2	Phytocane
				Sdyr11.gf044390.1.1*	109.8	5,20E-30	78	0	Phytocane
				Sdyr11.gf044400.1.1*	124.4	1,30E-35	87	0	Phytocane
				Sdyr11.gf06130.1.1	134	2,70E-37	252	0	Phytocane
				Sdyr12.gf06360.1.1	238.5	8,30E-86	229	0	Phytocane
				Sdyr12.gf06370.1.1*	165.6	1,60E-49	234	2	Phytocane
				Sdyr12.gf06380.1.1	241.9	3,20E-79	229	0	Phytocane
				Sdyr12.gf06390.1.1	283.4	2,30E-96	227	0	Phytocane
Angiosperm (eudicot)	Solanaceae	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i>	Stu	PGSC0003D.MT.400009196	170.2	2,20E-50	303	2	Phytocane
				PGSC0003D.MT.400009202	145.7	3,20E-40	314	4	Phytocane
				PGSC0003D.MT.400003284	124	2,30E-33	262	2	Phytocane
				PGSC0003D.MT.400034395	364.8	1,30E-127	216	0	Phytocane
				PGSC0003D.MT.400061140	151.4	2,20E-43	288	2	Phytocane
				PGSC0003D.MT.400015871	131.3	3,30E-35	366	2	Phytocane
				PGSC0003D.MT.400013872	159.1	6,10E-46	323	3	Phytocane
				PGSC0003D.MT.400065004	173.7	2,00E-52	238	2	Phytocane
				PGSC0003D.MT.400069795	144.8	2,60E-41	244	1	Phytocane
				PGSC0003D.MT.400010890	289.7	3,60E-95	406	1	Phytocane
				PGSC0003D.MT.400010888*	136.7	1,80E-39	141	0	Phytocane
				PGSC0003D.MT.400010887*	206.1	6,90E-66	170	0	Phytocane
				PGSC0003D.MT.400010892*	162.5	1,30E-49	129	0	Phytocane
				PGSC0003D.MT.400010886	286.6	1,00E-96	227	0	Phytocane
				PGSC0003D.MT.400069224	226.9	1,90E-73	216	0	Phytocane
				PGSC0003D.MT.400010891	181.4	1,10E-54	306	2	Phytocane
				PGSC0003D.MT.400022986*	133.3	1,90E-37	199	0	Phytocane
				PGSC0003D.MT.400014747	151	1,10E-43	247	2	Phytocane
				PGSC0003D.MT.400058117*	67	6,10E-14	128	1	Phytocane
				PGSC0003D.MT.400001544	166.4	5,70E-49	297	2	Phytocane
				PGSC0003D.MT.400001066	134	3,70E-37	251	0	Phytocane
				PGSC0003D.MT.400016741	172.2	5,10E-52	233	0	Phytocane



Angiosperm (eudicot)	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>	Mes	1583	5,10E-46	281	1	Pyricozame
Euegr.102445.1				159.1	1,90E-45	373	2	Pyricozame
Euegr.102446.1				153.3	2,20E-44	256	1	Pyricozame
Euegr.100478.1				138.3	6,30E-39	234	1	Pyricozame
Euegr.1003107.1				303.9	2,10E-103	225	0	Pyricozame
Euegr.L01962.1				157.5	1,70E-45	310	2	Pyricozame
Euegr.L02491.1				279.3	7,30E-94	218	1	Pyricozame
Euegr.L02566.1				282	7,30E-95	223	0	Pyricozame
Euegr.L02568.1				283.8	2,30E-96	227	0	Pyricozame
Euegr.L03623.1				159.1	3,80E-46	305	2	Pyricozame
Mians.013030400.1				322	3,00E-110	247	0	Pyricozame
Mians.013064200.1				321.6	4,00E-110	247	0	Pyricozame
Mians.013064300.1				264.2	5,70E-88	217	1	Pyricozame
Mians.013146300.1				159.8	1,60E-46	298	2	Pyricozame
Mians.013146900.1				151.4	4,70E-43	320	2	Pyricozame
Mians.0230025100.1				290.8	2,70E-98	226	0	Pyricozame
Mians.0230025200.1				265.8	1,60E-88	223	0	Pyricozame
Mians.0230028200.1				293.5	2,00E-99	225	0	Pyricozame
Mians.0230028400.1				218	4,30E-70	213	0	Pyricozame
Mians.023105300.1				154.5	1,90E-44	302	2	Pyricozame
Mians.023105400.1				158.3	9,30E-46	309	2	Pyricozame
Mians.023160200.1				160.2	7,60E-47	284	2	Pyricozame
Mians.023160300.1				152.1	1,10E-43	288	2	Pyricozame
Mians.023199600.1				158.3	1,60E-46	240	1	Pyricozame
Mians.043072700.1				171.4	2,20E-51	254	1	Pyricozame
Mians.053146000.1				140.6	1,40E-38	365	1	Pyricozame
Mians.053146200.1				168.3	1,60E-49	321	2	Pyricozame
Mians.063007400.1				155.2	3,10E-45	249	1	Pyricozame
Mians.073014800.1				140.2	6,30E-39	321	2	Pyricozame
Mians.073118300.1				138.7	6,00E-39	251	1	Pyricozame
Mians.083013800.1				93.6	2,20E-22	238	1	Pyricozame
Mians.093004100.1				142.5	2,40E-40	249	1	Pyricozame
Mians.103130700.1				139.8	6,60E-39	300	2	Pyricozame
Mians.113009500.1				159.8	5,10E-46	340	2	Pyricozame
Mians.113132100.1				118.6	2,60E-31	254	0	Pyricozame
Mians.123003700.1				102.1	2,30E-25	250	0	Pyricozame
Mians.123003800.1				162.5	3,20E-48	235	1	Pyricozame
Mians.133003900.1				93.2	3,70E-22	252	1	Pyricozame
Mians.133003900.1				102.8	1,30E-25	256	1	Pyricozame
Mians.143170800.1				149.4	4,30E-43	248	1	Pyricozame
Mians.153175600.1				122.1	1,20E-32	259	1	Pyricozame
Mians.183012600.1				151	6,10E-43	316	1	Pyricozame
Mians.183012700.1				167.5	3,90E-49	321	2	Pyricozame
Mians.183030000.1				147.5	2,30E-42	245	1	Pyricozame
Mians.8049600.1				149.1	3,60E-43	232	0	Pyricozame
Segur.V1A.001a1550.1			Spa	146.7	7,10E-42	248	1	Pyricozame
Segur.V1A.003a1120.1				118.6	3,60E-31	249	0	Pyricozame
Segur.V1A.001a0780.1				167.2	2,60E-49	281	2	Pyricozame
Segur.V1A.001a0790.1				167.2	2,60E-49	281	2	Pyricozame
Segur.V1A.001a0800.1				167.2	2,60E-49	281	2	Pyricozame
Segur.V1A.002a0190.1				149.1	5,10E-42	316	2	Pyricozame
Segur.V1A.002a0200.1				165.2	3,70E-48	317	2	Pyricozame
Segur.V1A.004a0150.1				118.2	4,00E-31	247	0	Pyricozame
Segur.V1A.0067a0640.1				49.3	1,80E-06	575	3	Pyricozame
Segur.V1A.009a0100.1				325.1	2,20E-111	246	0	Pyricozame
Segur.V1A.010a0010.1				164.1	3,60E-48	282	2	Pyricozame
Segur.V1A.0117a0110.1				152.5	5,10E-43	354	2	Pyricozame
Segur.V1A.0130a0410.1				157.1	4,60E-45	328	2	Pyricozame
Segur.V1A.0130a0420.1				141	7,60E-39	342	2	Pyricozame
Angiosperm (eudicot)	Salicaceae	<i>Salix purpurea</i>						

Saparv IA 0183-0020.1*	195,7	1,30E-61	172	1	Phytocome
Saparv IA 0183-0030.1	298,1	4,80E-101	226	0	Phytocome
Saparv IA 0183-0040.1	303,9	2,30E-103	225	0	Phytocome
Saparv IA 0183-0050.1	305,4	5,60E-104	225	0	Phytocome
Saparv IA 0271-0030.1	297,4	1,00E-100	226	0	Phytocome
Saparv IA 0271-00340.1	301,6	2,40E-102	225	0	Phytocome
Saparv IA 0271-00390.1	308,5	3,80E-105	225	0	Phytocome
Saparv IA 0281-0060.1	127,1	1,80E-34	247	1	Phytocome
Saparv IA 0357-0050.1*	104,8	1,50E-26	193	1	Phytocome
Saparv IA 0384-0040.1	169,1	1,10E-49	313	2	Phytocome
Saparv IA 0384-0050.1	147,9	1,50E-41	329	2	Phytocome
Saparv IA 0507-0090.1*	271,9	9,60E-91	224	1	Phytocome
Saparv IA 0507-0100.1	321,2	7,40E-110	246	0	Phytocome
Saparv IA 0507-0110.1	277,3	6,80E-93	225	0	Phytocome
Saparv IA 0514-0180.1	160,6	2,10E-46	313	2	Phytocome
Saparv IA 0514-0200.1	157,1	7,40E-45	342	2	Phytocome
Saparv IA 0519-0110.1	155,6	2,70E-45	248	1	Phytocome
Saparv IA 0519-0120.1*	46,2	2,00E-06	97	2	Phytocome
Saparv IA 0610-0070.1*	94,4	2,40E-21	583	1	Phytocome
Saparv IA 0715-0040.1	150,6	7,30E-43	298	1	Phytocome
Saparv IA 0761-0080.1	280,4	4,00E-94	227	0	Phytocome
Saparv IA 0977-0100.1	162,2	8,30E-48	249	1	Phytocome
Saparv IA 0977-0020.1	146,7	8,40E-42	247	2	Phytocome
Saparv IA 0977-0040.1	152,5	4,50E-44	247	1	Phytocome
Saparv IA 1042-0100.1	116,3	2,50E-30	247	0	Phytocome
Saparv IA 1146-0050.1	154,5	9,40E-45	250	1	Phytocome
Saparv IA 1265-0060.1	164,9	2,10E-48	282	2	Phytocome
Saparv IA 1323-0100.1	47,4	8,60E-06	637	3	Phytocome
Saparv IA 1323-0020.1	152,9	6,40E-42	649	3	Phytocome
Saparv IA 1323-0030.1*	138,7	5,40E-37	599	3	Phytocome
Saparv IA 1323-0060.1	149,1	1,60E-40	668	2	Phytocome
Saparv IA 1365-0040.1*	135,6	2,40E-37	273	3	Phytocome
Saparv IA 1469-0040.1	157,5	6,00E-46	249	1	Phytocome
Saparv IA 1469-0050.1	129,4	2,10E-35	237	1	Phytocome
Saparv IA 1469-0060.1*	98,6	1,80E-24	180	2	Phytocome
Saparv IA 1469-0070.1	157,1	9,50E-46	249	1	Phytocome
Saparv IA 1469-0080.1*	96,3	4,70E-24	137	2	Phytocome
Saparv IA 1518-0060.1	159,5	3,30E-46	300	2	Phytocome
Saparv IA 1638-0100.1	146,7	6,80E-42	249	2	Phytocome
Saparv IA 1638-0020.1	163,3	3,80E-48	249	1	Phytocome
Saparv IA 1638-0030.1*	84,3	8,40E-20	129	1	Phytocome
Saparv IA 1668-0040.1	162,9	1,70E-47	302	2	Phytocome
Saparv IA 2337-0010.1	277,3	6,80E-93	225	0	Phytocome
Saparv IA 2337-0020.1	319,7	3,10E-109	246	0	Phytocome
Saparv IA 2569-0010.1	121,7	2,80E-32	260	1	Phytocome
Saparv IA 2698-0020.1	152,9	3,30E-44	250	1	Phytocome
Saparv IA 3398-0010.1	327,8	2,20E-112	246	0	Phytocome
Saparv IA 3604-0020.1	159,5	3,30E-46	300	2	Phytocome
Saparv IA 4851-0010.1	149,1	5,10E-42	316	2	Phytocome
AL1G30620.tl	152,9	1,30E-44	243	2	Phytocome
AL1G31910.tl	162,5	3,80E-48	248	1	Phytocome
AL1G32810.tl	160,6	6,70E-47	303	1	Phytocome
AL2G29540.tl	122,5	3,40E-31	667	6	Phytocome
AL2G33400.tl	153,7	8,20E-45	244	2	Phytocome
AL2G34910.tl	170,6	2,50E-51	246	1	Phytocome
AL2G34930.tl	170,6	1,90E-51	239	1	Phytocome
AL2G34940.tl	177,6	4,30E-54	245	1	Phytocome
AL2G35790.tl	167,2	5,00E-49	330	2	Phytocome

Angiosperm (eudicot)

Brassicaceae

Arabidopsis lyrata

Aly

AL2037920.H1	171,8	2,60E-51	282	2	Phytazone
AL3030900.H1	162,9	8,70E-48	298	1	Phytazone
AL4023320.H1	123,6	2,10E-33	249	0	Phytazone
AL40402380.H1	124,4	1,70E-32	489	4	Phytazone
AL6011370.H1	129,8	1,10E-35	248	1	Phytazone
AL6036230.H1*	112,1	9,30E-29	312	1	Phytazone
AL6046220.H1*	132,1	1,90E-37	172	1	Phytazone
AL6046230.H1	298,9	9,60E-102	223	1	Phytazone
AL6046240.H1	311,6	2,50E-106	244	1	Phytazone
AL7010500.H1	155,6	1,20E-44	345	2	Phytazone
AL7010560.H1	138,7	2,30E-46	281	2	Phytazone
AL7015040.H1	139,5	1,90E-46	302	1	Phytazone
AL7015050.H1*	94,7	2,70E-23	190	2	Phytazone
AL7029100.H2	138,7	1,90E-38	314	2	Phytazone
AL7030400.H1	266,5	7,70E-89	231	1	Phytazone
AL7036160.H1	96,7	3,30E-22	852	4	Phytazone
AL7049980.H1	127,9	6,30E-35	256	3	Phytazone
AL7052520.H1	153,3	2,40E-42	663	4	Phytazone
AL7052540.H1	164,9	1,90E-46	665	4	Phytazone
ATI1G18220.2	153,3	1,10E-44	244	2	Phytazone
ATI1G19220.1	152,1	3,20E-44	247	1	Phytazone
ATI1G20030.2	164,9	2,30E-48	316	2	Phytazone
ATI1G70220.1	128,3	5,90E-33	799	5	Phytazone
ATI1G75620.1	156	2,10E-45	264	2	Phytazone
ATI1G75900.1	169,1	9,30E-51	246	1	Phytazone
ATI1G75040.1	169,9	5,20E-51	239	1	Phytazone
ATI1G75050.1	177,6	5,20E-54	246	1	Phytazone
ATI1G75800.1	167,2	4,30E-49	330	2	Phytazone
ATI1G77700.1	173,7	3,30E-51	356	2	Phytazone
ATI2G17860.1	139,5	6,70E-47	253	0	Phytazone
ATI2G24810.1*	55,8	1,70E-09	193	3	Phytazone
ATI2G28790.1	120,9	2,30E-32	249	0	Phytazone
ATI4G11650.1	313,5	4,70E-107	244	1	Phytazone
ATI4G18220.1	100,1	2,30E-23	853	4	Phytazone
ATI4G24180.1	140,6	1,30E-39	260	1	Phytazone
ATI4G36000.1*	107,5	1,10E-27	208	1	Phytazone
ATI4G36600.1	160,2	1,00E-46	301	1	Phytazone
ATI4G38670.1	155,2	2,00E-44	345	2	Phytazone
ATI5G02140.1	136,4	1,90E-45	281	2	Phytazone
ATI5G02140.1	128,6	7,20E-35	294	2	Phytazone
ATI5G24620.1	164,1	4,20E-47	400	1	Phytazone
ATI5G40020.1	127,9	7,30E-35	256	3	Phytazone
ATI5G38280.1	156	3,10E-43	665	4	Phytazone
Brara.A00011.1	155,6	3,60E-45	274	2	Phytazone
Brara.A00247.1*	113,6	8,30E-30	227	2	Phytazone
Brara.A00940.1	102,1	2,10E-25	249	1	Phytazone
Brara.A01323.1	263,5	1,70E-87	231	1	Phytazone
Brara.A01423.1	142,5	9,20E-40	313	2	Phytazone
Brara.B02149.1	172,9	3,70E-52	247	1	Phytazone
Brara.B02213.1	167,9	2,10E-49	321	2	Phytazone
Brara.B02282.1	176,8	3,30E-53	286	2	Phytazone
Brara.B02758.1	305,8	4,80E-104	244	1	Phytazone
Brara.B03671.1	160,6	1,10E-45	434	1	Phytazone
Brara.C00039.1	129,4	1,70E-35	247	1	Phytazone
Brara.D01016.1	132,5	1,70E-36	256	3	Phytazone
Brara.D01724.1	108,6	1,10E-27	250	0	Phytazone
Brara.D02646.1	126,3	1,40E-32	662	4	Phytazone
Brara.F01282.1	157,5	3,10E-46	243	2	Phytazone
Brara.F01364.1	166,4	1,20E-49	246	1	Phytazone
Brara.F01366.1	155,2	2,70E-45	248	1	Phytazone

Biera.F02676.1	162.2	2.00E-46	403	1	Phytocome
Biera.G00232.1	157.1	5.90E-46	249	0	Phytocome
Biera.G01401.1	113.6	1.40E-29	251	0	Phytocome
Biera.G02134.1	173.6	1.10E-52	284	2	Phytocome
Biera.G02246.1*	154.5	3.30E-45	228	2	Phytocome
Biera.G03254.1	155.2	4.30E-45	265	2	Phytocome
Biera.G03321.1	169.9	1.60E-49	373	2	Phytocome
Biera.G03322.1	146.3	1.20E-40	250	1	Phytocome
Biera.G03323.1	170.6	3.40E-51	246	1	Phytocome
Biera.G03379.1	170.2	2.90E-50	325	1	Phytocome
Biera.G03527.1	173.7	2.00E-52	248	1	Phytocome
Biera.H01620.1	151.8	1.30E-43	288	2	Phytocome
Biera.H01849.1	154.1	8.80E-44	355	2	Phytocome
Biera.H02374.1	167.9	3.30E-50	247	1	Phytocome
Biera.J04743.1	172.6	5.90E-52	246	1	Phytocome
Biera.J01946.1	100.1	1.80E-23	661	4	Phytocome
Biera.J02899.1	128.6	3.90E-35	248	1	Phytocome
Biera.K00455.1	92.4	6.10E-21	622	3	Phytocome
Biera.K00744.1	144.4	1.30E-40	313	2	Phytocome
Cagra.0096s024.1	172.6	9.30E-52	280	2	Phytocome
Cagra.0402s024.1	177.6	4.30E-54	249	1	Phytocome
Cagra.0402s025.1	172.9	2.20E-52	240	1	Phytocome
Cagra.0402s026.1	172.9	2.70E-52	246	1	Phytocome
Cagra.0909s003.1	154.5	3.20E-45	243	2	Phytocome
Cagra.1226s084.1	144.1	1.40E-40	312	2	Phytocome
Cagra.1383s050.1	152.1	2.00E-43	340	2	Phytocome
Cagra.1383s051.1	153.6	3.20E-45	281	2	Phytocome
Cagra.1513s009.1	262.7	2.10E-87	231	1	Phytocome
Cagra.1595s024.1	96.3	2.80E-22	657	4	Phytocome
Cagra.1595s025.1	90.9	1.80E-20	652	4	Phytocome
Cagra.1595s026.1*	56.6	3.10E-09	598	5	Phytocome
Cagra.1783s001.1	108.2	2.10E-26	679	5	Phytocome
Cagra.1813s003.1	122.9	3.40E-33	248	3	Phytocome
Cagra.1912s002.1	295	3.50E-100	223	1	Phytocome
Cagra.1912s003.1	311.6	2.00E-106	244	1	Phytocome
Cagra.1961s004.1	163.3	1.10E-47	323	2	Phytocome
Cagra.1961s069.1	155.2	2.10E-45	250	1	Phytocome
Cagra.2236s010.1	155.2	2.20E-45	255	0	Phytocome
Cagra.2637s020.1	129.8	1.30E-35	266	2	Phytocome
Cagra.2913s003.1	152.9	2.20E-44	269	2	Phytocome
Cagra.3126s018.1	159.5	5.40E-47	254	0	Phytocome
Cagra.3138s010.1	142.1	1.60E-38	622	6	Phytocome
Cagra.3138s011.1	154.1	6.30E-45	257	1	Phytocome
Cagra.3706s043.1	119	4.10E-30	663	3	Phytocome
Cagra.4538s003.1	100.5	2.80E-25	212	1	Phytocome
Cagra.9017s003.1	164.9	1.60E-47	413	1	Phytocome
Glyma.01G165400.1	160.6	2.60E-46	318	2	Phytocome
Glyma.01G165600.1	161	1.70E-46	304	2	Phytocome
Glyma.01G163800.1*	97.4	2.30E-23	256	1	Phytocome
Glyma.01G217600.1	263.1	3.60E-87	223	0	Phytocome
Glyma.01G217700.1	303.4	2.40E-103	249	2	Phytocome
Glyma.02G047400.1	160.6	2.80E-46	309	2	Phytocome
Glyma.02G220900.1	168.7	2.00E-49	313	2	Phytocome
Glyma.02G249500.1	141.4	1.20E-39	246	2	Phytocome
Glyma.04G023700.1	167.9	6.30E-49	329	2	Phytocome
Glyma.04G034300.1	129.4	2.10E-35	223	2	Phytocome
Glyma.04G176200.1	114.4	3.00E-29	277	2	Phytocome
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Angiosperm (euklot)</b>					
<i>Brassicaceae</i>					
<i>Capusella grandiflora</i>					
<b>Cgr</b>					
<b>Angiosperm (euklot)</b>					
<i>Fabaceae</i>					
<i>Glycine max</i>					





Angiosperm (euclid)	Fabaceae	<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	P.vu		
Medtr1g0c2640.1*	45.8	5.00E-06	154	1	Physicaceae
Medtr1g0c2660.1	125.6	7.10E-34	244	1	Physicaceae
Medtr1g0c2690.1*	105.1	1.30E-26	220	2	Physicaceae
Medtr2g0c3130.1	63.9	7.20E-12	256	1	Physicaceae
Medtr2g0c7970.1*	107.1	1.90E-25	395	1	Physicaceae
Medtr2g0c7980.1	162.2	2.40E-44	1033	2	Physicaceae
Medtr2g0c7990.1	129.8	4.00E-33	1006	2	Physicaceae
Medtr2g0c8000.1	148.7	1.20E-42	254	1	Physicaceae
Medtr2g0c8655.1	152.5	1.90E-43	309	1	Physicaceae
Medtr2g0c9660.1	136.3	5.30E-38	243	1	Physicaceae
Medtr3g0c8015.1	138.7	7.80E-39	249	1	Physicaceae
Medtr3g0c81530.1*	54.3	3.10E-09	115	1	Physicaceae
Medtr3g11620.1	156.8	9.60E-46	250	1	Physicaceae
Medtr3g14030.1	155.6	2.20E-45	237	1	Physicaceae
Medtr4g0c3630.1	126.3	3.70E-34	252	0	Physicaceae
Medtr4g0c7370.1	138.7	1.60E-45	344	2	Physicaceae
Medtr4g0c7370.3	164.9	6.00E-48	326	3	Physicaceae
Medtr5g110635.1	304.3	2.60E-103	241	0	Physicaceae
Medtr5g110640.1	246.5	1.00E-80	236	0	Physicaceae
Medtr5g022310.1	153.7	4.20E-44	300	2	Physicaceae
Medtr5g022350.1	199.1	7.20E-46	316	3	Physicaceae
Medtr5g023830.1*	92.4	6.30E-22	224	2	Physicaceae
Medtr5g09200.1	160.6	8.10E-47	282	2	Physicaceae
Medtr5g0c8670.1*	58.5	1.10E-10	132	0	Physicaceae
Medtr6g009480.1	125.2	1.40E-33	272	1	Physicaceae
Medtr6g0c79580.1	162.9	2.90E-48	240	1	Physicaceae
Medtr7g0c02610.1	134.4	2.90E-37	245	1	Physicaceae
Medtr7g0c76360.1*	76.3	9.90E-17	172	2	Physicaceae
Medtr7g0c2380.1	137.1	2.30E-38	243	1	Physicaceae
Medtr8g0c6215.1	155.6	1.80E-45	237	1	Physicaceae
Medtr8g0c7890.1	164.9	4.30E-48	317	0	Physicaceae
Medtr8g0c820.1	159.5	1.20E-46	257	0	Physicaceae
Medtr8g0c510.1	153.7	5.70E-44	308	2	Physicaceae
Medtr8g0c5530.1	152.9	1.10E-43	306	2	Physicaceae
Medtr8g0c8960.1*	40.4	1.70E-04	104	2	Physicaceae
Medtr8g0c9020.1*	82.8	4.60E-19	159	2	Physicaceae
Medtr8g0c9690.1	268.1	6.30E-89	248	0	Physicaceae
Medtr8g0c96910.1*	169.1	1.90E-51	176	0	Physicaceae
Medtr8g0c96920.1*	165.6	4.90E-50	173	0	Physicaceae
Medtr8g0c97140.1	152.9	2.70E-44	249	1	Physicaceae
Ptrval0010005000.1	163.7	8.10E-48	315	2	Physicaceae
Ptrval0010005100.1	130.6	2.00E-35	309	2	Physicaceae
Ptrval0010016600.1	151.4	6.60E-44	244	1	Physicaceae
Ptrval0010016700.1	157.1	5.80E-46	248	1	Physicaceae
Ptrval0010c224000.1	139.8	1.80E-39	244	1	Physicaceae
Ptrval0020107800.1	163.7	1.10E-47	328	2	Physicaceae
Ptrval0020107900.1	164.1	8.90E-48	341	2	Physicaceae
Ptrval0020c15400.1	258.8	6.70E-86	225	0	Physicaceae
Ptrval0020c15500.1	299.3	1.80E-101	242	0	Physicaceae
Ptrval0020c20400.1	150.2	6.50E-43	286	2	Physicaceae
Ptrval0020c286500.1	258.5	9.40E-86	222	0	Physicaceae
Ptrval0020c286600.1	276.9	4.70E-93	221	0	Physicaceae
Ptrval0020c329400.1	160.2	3.20E-47	248	0	Physicaceae
Ptrval0020c3263400.1	157.5	1.40E-45	308	2	Physicaceae
Ptrval0040c024600.1	124.4	1.40E-33	253	1	Physicaceae
Ptrval0040c151530.1	167.5	5.70E-50	252	1	Physicaceae
Ptrval0060c033200.1*	36.6	6.90E-03	169	1	Physicaceae
Ptrval0080c118200.1	138.7	5.20E-39	245	1	Physicaceae
Ptrval0080c166500.1	158.3	4.00E-46	286	2	Physicaceae

Angiosperm (eudicot)	Solanaceae	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>	N ta	CA A43354	438	1,00E-157	245	0	NCBI
Angiosperm (eudicot)	Solanaceae	<i>Solanum nigrum</i>	Sri	AAL87640	-	-	247	0	NCBI
Angiosperm (eudicot)	Solanaceae	<i>Petunia x hybrida</i>	P hy	AAK35411	446	4,00E-163	246	0	NCBI
Angiosperm (nocot)	Poaceae	<i>Avena sativa</i>	A sa	AAE02239.1	220	2,00E-74	228	0	NCBI
Angiosperm (eudicot)	Rosaceae	<i>Prunus avium</i>	P av	P30694	140	6,00E-43	245	-	NCBI
Angiosperm (eudicot)	Rosaceae	<i>Malus domestica</i>	M db	AA X19849	152	4,00E-45	246	1	NCBI

\*proteinID sequences excluded in phylogenetic analyses

Phytozome 12.0 accessed 8 May 2017

Phytd.009G017700.1	330	2	Phytozome
Phytd.009G040100.1	251	1	Phytozome
Phytd.011G034100.1	310	2	Phytozome
Phytd.011G034200.1	348	2	Phytozome
Phytd.011G065300.1	248	0	Phytozome

172.9	3,70E-51
160.2	3,00E-47
164.1	6,00E-48
157.1	6,10E-45
116.7	1,10E-30

**Table S2** TLP structural information.

Sequences according tree position	Signal peptide	Transmembrane portion	Domains <sup>1</sup>	pI acid cleft
Spu_SapurV1A_0514s0200_1	YES	YES	THN	3.45
Spu_SapurV1A_0117s0110_1	YES	YES	THN	3.45
Mes_Manes_11G095900_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Gma_Glyma_12G031200_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Pvu_Phvu_011G034200_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Mtr_Medtr4g073720_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Egr_Eucgr_G01772_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Stu_PGSC0003DMT400009202	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Sly_Solyc02g083760_2_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Stu_PGSC0003DMT400015871	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Sly_Solyc01g111330_2_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Mgu_Migut_B00098_1	NO	YES (2)	THN	3.45
Aly_AL7G10550_t1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Bra_Brara_H01849_1	YES	YES	THN	3.45
Cgr_Cagra_1383s0050_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Ath_AT4G38660_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Spo_Spipo1G0065600	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Egr_Eucgr_I02339_1	NO	NO	THN	3.45
Atr_evm_27_model_AmTr_v1_0_scaffold00041_116	YES	YES	THN	3.45
Aco_Aqcoe6G212100_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Gma_Glyma_16G126900_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Gma_Glyma_02G047400_1	YES	YES	THN	3.45
Pvu_Phvu_003G263400_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Mtr_Medtr8g075510_1	NO	YES	THN	3.45
Gma_Glyma_01G165400_1	YES	YES	THN	3.45
Gma_Glyma_11G077800_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Pvu_Phvu_002G107800_1	NO	YES	THN	3.45
Mtr_Medtr5g022350_1	NO	YES	THN	3.83
Mgu_Migut_L00673_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Mgu_Migut_L00700_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Mes_Manes_02G105400_1	YES	YES	THN	3.45
Mes_Manes_01G146900_1	YES	YES	THN	3.45
Spu_SapurV1A_0130s0410_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Egr_Eucgr_J02446_1	NO	YES (2)	THN	3.45
Mes_Manes_18G012600_1	NO	YES	THN	3.45
Mes_Manes_05G146000_1	NO	YES	THN	3.45
Egr_Eucgr_H00974_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Spu_SapurV1A_0025s0190_1	YES	YES	THN	3.45
Spu_SapurV1A_4851s0010_1	YES	YES	THN	3.45
Spu_SapurV1A_0384s0050_1	NO	NO	THN	3.45
Mgu_Migut_N03166_1	NO	NO	THN	3.45
Mgu_Migut_C00850_1	NO	YES	THN	3.45
Gma_Glyma_17G258600_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Pvu_Phvu_001G005100_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Ath_AT4G24180_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Aly_AL7G29100_t2	NO	YES	THN	3.45
Cgr_Cagra_1226s0084_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Bra_Brara_K00744_1	NO	NO	THN	3.45
Bra_Brara_A01423_1	NO	NO	THN	3.45

Sly_Solyc04g081560_2_1	YES	YES	THN	3.45
Zma_GRMZM2G138896_T03	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Zma_GRMZM2G049057_T02	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Sit_Seita_6G239100_1	YES	YES	THN	3.45
Osa_LOC_Os08g43510_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Bdi_Bradi3g42380_2	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Sit_Seita_2G289100_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Zma_GRMZM2G154449_T01	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Osa_LOC_Os09g36580_1	NO	NO	THN	3.45
Bdi_Bradi4g36410_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Sit_Seita_9G288500_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Zma_GRMZM2G148536_T03	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Zma_GRMZM2G151589_T01	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Osa_LOC_Os10g05600_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Bdi_Bradi3g21100_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Sit_Seita_9G471900_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Zma_GRMZM2G346861_T02	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Zma_GRMZM2G149798_T01	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Bdi_Bradi1g68330_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Osa_LOC_Os03g14030_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Zma_GRMZM2G038490_T01	NO	NO	THN	3.45
Sit_Seita_2G289000_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Bdi_Bradi4g36400_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Osa_LOC_Os09g36560_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Bdi_Bradi1g68340_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Sit_Seita_9G471800_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Zma_GRMZM2G149809_T01	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Zma_GRMZM2G159110_T01	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Sit_Seita_9G288400_1	YES	YES	THN	3.45
Zma_GRMZM2G477139_T01	NO	NO	THN	3.45
Osa_LOC_Os10g05660_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Zma_GRMZM2G541730_T01	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Sit_Seita_4G281400_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Osa_LOC_Os06g50240_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Bdi_Bradi1g30117_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Sit_Seita_1G148000_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Zma_GRMZM2G036826_T01	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Sit_Seita_1G148300_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Zma_GRMZM2G086410_T01	YES	YES	THN	3.66
Sit_Seita_1G157500_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Sit_Seita_1G148900_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Zma_GRMZM2G023655_T01	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Spo_Spipol1G0065500	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Spo_Spipol1G0042300	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Atr_evm_27_model_AmTr_v1_0_scaffold00041_117	NO	NO	THN	3.45
Mgu_Migut_L00502_1	NO	YES (2)	THN; S_TKc	3.02
Mgu_Migut_L00322_1	NO	NO	THN	3.63
Pvu_Phvu1_009G040100_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Gma_Glyma_06G139000_1	NO	NO	THN	3.45
Gma_Glyma_04G225800_1	NO	NO	THN	2.97
Pvu_Phvu1_008G188000_1	YES	YES	THN	3.45
---	---	---	---	---

Gma_Glyma_02G220900_1	NO	YES	THN	3.45
Gma_Glyma_14G188400_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Egr_Eucgr_K00478_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Aco_Aqcoe7G295800_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Spu_SapurV1A_3604s0020_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Spu_SapurV1A_1518s0060_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Spu_SapurV1A_1668s0040_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Mes_Manes_01G050400_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Mgu_Migut_F00124_1	YES	YES	THN	3.45
Sly_Solyc03g079960_2_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Stu_PGSC0003DMT400001544	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Sly_Solyc06g073000_2_1	NO	YES	THN	3.45
Stu_PGSC0003DMT400069224	NO	NO	THN	3.45
Bra_Brara_B03671_1	YES	NO	THN; 2 RPT1	3.45
Bra_Brara_F02676_1	YES	NO	THN; 2 RPT1	3.45
Cgr_Cagra_9017s0003_1	YES	NO	THN; 2 RPT1	3.45
Ath_AT5G24620_1	YES	NO	THN; 2 RPT1	3.45
Atr_evm_27_model_AmTr_v1_0_scaffold00025_195	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Zma_GRMZM2G340534_T01	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Sit_Seita_2G260400_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Osa_LOC_Os09g32280_1	YES	YES	THN	3.45
Bdi_Brad4g34180_1	NO	NO	THN	3.45
Sit_Seita_6G214000_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Osa_LOC_Os08g40600_1	YES	NO	THN; 2 RPT1	3.45
Bdi_Brad3g40596_2	NO	NO	THN; 2 RPT1	3.45
Spo_Spipo28G0022500	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Pta_PITA_000087079	YES	YES	THN	3.45
Pab_MA_132199g0010	YES	YES	THN	3.45
Pab_MA_133864g0010	YES	YES	THN	3.36
Egr_Eucgr_J02440_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Egr_Eucgr_J02439_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Egr_Eucgr_J02442_1	NO	NO	THN	3.45
Egr_Eucgr_J02445_1	NO	NO	THN	3.45
Egr_Eucgr_J02443_1	NO	NO	THN	3.5
Egr_Eucgr_L02491_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Stu_PGSC0003DMT400009196	YES	YES	THN	3.45
Sly_Solyc02g083790_2_1	YES	YES	THN	3.45
Sly_Solyc03g033490_1_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Mgu_Migut_L00701_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Mgu_Migut_L00960_1	NO	NO	THN	3.45
Gma_Glyma_11G077700_1	YES	YES	THN	3.45
Gma_Glyma_01G165600_1	YES	YES	THN	3.45
Pvu_PhvuL_002G107900_1	NO	YES	THN	3.45
Mtr_Medtr8g037890_1	YES	NO	THN	3.42
Mtr_Medtr8g056820_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Mtr_Medtr5g022310_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Gma_Glyma_16G127100_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Mtr_Medtr8g075550_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Mes_Manes_01G146800_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Mes_Manes_02G105300_1	YES	YES	THN	3.45

Aco_Aqcoe6G211700_1	YES	YES	THN	3.45
Spu_SapurV1A_0130s0420_1	NO	NO	THN	3.45
Aly_AL3G50900_t1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Cgr_Cagra_3126s0018_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Ath_AT2G17860_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Bra_Brara_G00232_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Ath_AT4G36010_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Aly_AL7G15040_t1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Cgr_Cagra_2236s0010_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Bra_Brara_H01620_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Gma_Glyma_11G106100_1	YES	YES	THN	3.83
Gma_Glyma_12G031000_1	YES	YES	THN	3.83
Pvu_PhvuL_011G034100_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Mtr_Medtr4g073730_3	YES	YES	THN	3.83
Aly_AL7G10560_t1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Ath_AT4G38670_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Cgr_Cagra_1383s0051_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Bra_Brara_A00011_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Spu_SapurV1A_0514s0180_1	YES	YES	THN	3.83
Mes_Manes_04G072700_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Egr_Eucgr_I01396_1	YES	YES	THN	3.83
Sly_Solyc01g111320_2_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Stu_PGSC0003DMT400015872	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Mgu_Migut_B00099_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Gma_Glyma_04G023700_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Gma_Glyma_06G023900_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Pvu_PhvuL_009G017700_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Mtr_Medtr1g025420_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Mtr_Medtr3g114030_1	NO	NO	THN	3.83
Pvu_PhvuL_001G005000_1	NO	NO	THN	3.83
Gma_Glyma_17G258500_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Gma_Glyma_14G219600_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Gma_Glyma_15G275200_1	NO	NO	THN	3.8
Sly_Solyc04g081550_2_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Stu_PGSC0003DMT400025547	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Egr_Eucgr_F01670_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Egr_Eucgr_H00975_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Mes_Manes_05G146200_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Mes_Manes_18G012700_1	NO	YES (2)	THN	3.83
Spu_SapurV1A_0384s0040_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Spu_SapurV1A_0025s0200_1	NO	NO	THN	3.83
Mgu_Migut_C00849_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Bra_Brara_G03379_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Bra_Brara_B02213_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Aly_AL2G35790_t1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Ath_AT1G75800_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Ath_AT1G20030_2	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Aly_AL1G32810_t1	NO	NO	THN	3.83
Cgr_Cagra_1961s0004_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Mtr_Medtr2g068030_1	YES	NO	THN	4.03
Mtr_Medtr2g067980_1	YES	YES	THN; B lectin; S TKc	3.83

Mtr_Medtr2g067990_1	YES	YES	THN; B lectin; S_TKc	4.2
Mtr_Medtr2g068655_1	YES	YES	THN	6.47
Gma_Glyma_04G176200_1	NO	NO	THN	4.36
Gma_Glyma_06G189100_1	YES	YES	THN	8.75
Spu_SapurV1A_1323s0020_1	YES	YES	THN; S_TKc	3.82
Spu_SapurV1A_1323s0060_1	YES	YES	THN; S_TKc	4.03
Aly_AL7G36160_t1	NO	YES	2 THN; Pkinase	5.03
Ath_AT4G18250_1	NO	YES	2 THN; Pkinase	3.64
Cgr_Cagra_1595s0025_1	YES	YES	THN; S_TKc	3.29
Bra_Brara_A00940_1	YES	NO	THN	4.93
Cgr_Cagra_1595s0024_1	YES	YES	THN; S_TKc	3.79
Bra_Brara_K00455_1	NO	YES	THN; Pkinase	3.95
Bra_Brara_J01946_1	YES	YES	THN; S_TKc	3.66
Aly_AL7G52530_t1	YES	YES	THN; S_TKc	3.45
Ath_AT5G38280_1_PR5K	YES	YES	THN; Pkinase	3.45
Cgr_Cagra_3138s0010_1	YES	YES	THN; S_TKc	3.5
Cgr_Cagra_3138s0011_1	YES	NO	THN	3.36
Aly_AL7G52540_t1	YES	YES	THN; S_TKc	3.45
Bra_Brara_D02646_1	YES	YES	THN; S_TKc	3.13
Cgr_Cagra_17854s0001_1	YES	YES	THN; S_TKc	3.8
Cgr_Cagra_3706s0043_1	YES	YES	THN; S_TKc	3.8
Aly_AL4G42380_t1	YES	YES	THN; S_TKc	3.13
Ath_AT1G70250_1	NO	NO	LPT_2; THN; Pkinase	3.8
Aly_AL2G29540_t2	YES	YES	AAI; THN; S_TKc	3.5
Gma_Glyma_10G060800_1	NO	NO	THN	3.83
Gma_Glyma_10G061000_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Gma_Glyma_10G061800_1	NO	NO	THN	3.83
Gma_Glyma_10G061700_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Gma_Glyma_10G060300_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Mtr_Medtr1g062590_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Mtr_Medtr1g062350_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Mtr_Medtr1g062370_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Mtr_Medtr1g062340_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Mtr_Medtr1g062660_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Mtr_Medtr1g062630_1	YES	NO	THN	3.59
Mdo_AAX19849_MalD2	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Mtr_Medtr7g102380_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Pav_P50694_PruAv2	YES	NO	THN	4.18
Egr_Eucgr_E01384_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Egr_Eucgr_E01382_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Egr_Eucgr_E01389_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Egr_Eucgr_E01385_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Egr_Eucgr_E01381_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Egr_Eucgr_E01392_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Egr_Eucgr_A01612_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Mes_Manes_02G199600_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Spu_SapurV1A_0977s0010_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Spu_SapurV1A_1658s0020_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Spu_SapurV1A_1469s0070_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Spu_SapurV1A_0519s0110_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Spu_SapurV1A_1658s0010_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Spu_SapurV1A_0977s0020_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83



Spu_SapurV1A_1469s0040_1	YES	NO	THN	3.69
Spu_SapurV1A_1469s0050_1	NO	NO	THN	3.45
Spu_SapurV1A_0977s0040_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Gma_Glyma_15G254700_1	NO	NO	THN	3.83
Gma_Glyma_08G172700_1	NO	NO	THN	4.03
Mtr_Medtr2g069660_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Mes_Manes_S049600_1	NO	NO	THN	3.45
Mgu_Migut_J00460_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Mgu_Migut_J00461_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Mgu_Migut_J00463_1	YES	NO	THN	3.92
Mgu_Migut_J00462_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Sly_Solyc07g017970_1_1	NO	NO	THN	3.42
Osa_LOC_Os07g23470_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Sit_Seita_2G113200_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Sit_Seita_2G113300_1	NO	NO	THN	3.45
Sit_Seita_2G114300_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Osa_LOC_Os07g23730_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Aco_Aqcoe1G490800_1	NO	NO	THN	3.83
Aco_Aqcoe1G125000_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Aco_Aqcoe1G490700_1	NO	NO	THN	6.56
Aco_Aqcoe1G134200_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Aco_Aqcoe1G133900_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Aco_Aqcoe1G133800_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Aco_Aqcoe1G125400_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Aco_Aqcoe5G259000_1	NO	NO	THN	3.83
Aco_Aqcoe1G125100_1	NO	NO	THN	3.83
Zma_GRMZM2G100747_T02	YES	NO	THN	2.95
Zma_GRMZM2G038846_T01	YES	NO	THN	2.95
Sit_Seita_7G019500_1	NO	NO	THN	2.95
Bdi_Bradi5g00550_1	YES	NO	THN	2.95
Spo_Spipo1G0019200	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Gma_Glyma_14G077400_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Gma_Glyma_17G248300_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Mtr_Medtr1g021945_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Gma_Glyma_14G077300_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Pvu_Phvu1_001G016600_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Gma_Glyma_04G034300_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Mtr_Medtr3g111620_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Pvu_Phvu1_001G016700_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Spu_SapurV1A_0715s0040_1	NO	YES	THN	3.45
Mes_Manes_18G030000_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Mgu_Migut_C00688_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Mgu_Migut_N00519_1	NO	NO	THN	3.45
Aco_Aqcoe6G108900_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Spo_Spipo2G0113900	NO	NO	THN	3.45
Sly_Solyc04g079890_2_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Stu_PGSC0003DMT400043496	NO	NO	THN	3.45
Egr_Eucgr_A00487_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Sit_Seita_9G483200_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Zma_GRMZM2G393507_T01	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Bdi_Bradilg69277_2	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Osa_LOC_Os03g13070_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Mgu_Migut_B01335_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Mgu_Migut_B01336_1	NO	NO	THN	3.83

Ath_AT1G75030_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Aly_AL2G34910_t1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Cgr_Cagra_0402s0026_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Bra_Brara_B02149_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Bra_Brara_G03322_1	NO	NO	THN	3.59
Aly_AL2G34940_t1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Ath_AT1G75050_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Cgr_Cagra_0402s0024_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Bra_Brara_G03323_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Aly_AL2G34930_t1	YES	NO	THN	3.42
Ath_AT1G75040_1	YES	NO	THN	3.42
Cgr_Cagra_0402s0025_1	YES	NO	THN	3.42
Bra_Brara_G03321_1	YES	NO	2 THN	3.45
Bra_Brara_F01364_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Bra_Brara_F01366_1	NO	NO	THN	3.83
Bra_Brara_H02374_1	NO	NO	THN	3.45
Bra_Brara_I04743_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Ath_AT1G19320_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Aly_AL1G31910_t1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Cgr_Cagra_1961s0069_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Pta_PITA_000042205	NO	NO	2 THN	3.45
Pta_PITA_000074950	NO	NO	THN	3.45
Pta_PITA_000008671	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Pab_MA_19953g0020	NO	NO	THN	3.45
Pta_PITA_000012478	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Pta_PITA_000039064	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Pta_PITA_000093129	NO	NO	THN	3.45
Pta_PITA_000042353	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Gma_Glyma_12G238900_1	YES	NO	THN	3.59
Mtr_Medtr8g036215_1	YES	NO	THN	3.42
Mes_Manes_12G003800_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Atr_evm_27_model_AmTr_v1_0_scaffold00022_297	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Stu_PGSC0003DMT400065004	NO	NO	THN	3.45
Sly_Solyc01g086840_1_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Mgu_Migut_H02015_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Mgu_Migut_K00892_1	YES	NO	THN	4.49
Sfa_Sphfalx0073s0078_1	NO	NO	THN	3.45
Sfa_Sphfalx0092s0064_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Sfa_Sphfalx0075s0069_1	YES	YES	THN	3.45
Sfa_Sphfalx0259s0005_1	NO	NO	THN	3.45
Ppa_Pp3c16_17280V3_1	YES	YES	THN	3.45
Ppa_Pp3c25_4860V3_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Ppa_Pp3c6_11450V3_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Sfa_Sphfalx0006s0097_1	NO	NO	THN	3.94
Smo_419455	NO	NO	THN	3.45
Spu_SapurV1A_0010s0800_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Spu_SapurV1A_0010s0790_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Spu_SapurV1A_0010s0780_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Spu_SapurV1A_0105s0010_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Spu_SapurV1A_1265s0060_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Egr_Eucgr_F03757_1	YES	YES	THN	3.45
Mes_Manes_02G160200_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45

Aly_AL2G37920_t1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Ath_AT1G77700_1	NO	YES	THN	3.45
Cgr_Cagra_0096s0064_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Bra_Brara_G03527_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Bra_Brara_B02282_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Bra_Brara_G02134_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Sly_Solyc11g013300_1_1	YES	YES	THN	3.45
Stu_PGSC0003DMT400016741	NO	NO	THN	3.45
Aco_Aqcoe5G278000_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Bdi_Bradi5g27280_3	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Osa_LOC_Os04g59370_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Sit_Seita_3G003900_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Zma_GRMZM2G125918_T02	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Bdi_Bradi3g04330_2	NO	YES	THN	3.45
Sit_Seita_6G194300_1	NO	NO	THN	3.83
Mtr_Medtr5g059200_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Gma_Glyma_13G082700_1	YES	YES	THN	3.45
Pvu_Phvu1_008G166500_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Gma_Glyma_14G163700_1	YES	YES	THN	3.45
Mgu_Migut_N03301_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Spo_Spipo9G0041100	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Mes_Manes_02G160300_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Atr_evm_27_model_AmTr_v1_0_scaffold00017_121	NO	NO	THN	3.59
Atr_evm_27_model_AmTr_v1_0_scaffold00017_123	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Pvu_Phvu1_002G250400_1	YES	NO	THN	3.5
Gma_Glyma_05G169700_1	YES	NO	THN	3.39
Gma_Glyma_08G128000_1	YES	NO	THN	3.39
Sly_Solyc01g104290_1_1	NO	NO	THN	3.45
Stu_PGSC0003DMT400061140	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Mgu_Migut_B00845_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Mes_Manes_10G130700_1	YES	YES	THN	3.83
Mes_Manes_07G014800_1	NO	NO	THN	3.45
Egr_Eucgr_G00607_1	YES	YES	THN	4.53
Pta_PITA_000033863	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Pta_PITA_000041401	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Pab_MA_10432704g0010	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Atr_evm_27_model_AmTr_v1_0_scaffold00059_132	YES	NO	THN	3.76
Aly_AL1G30620_t1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Ath_AT1G18250_2	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Cgr_Cagra_0909s0003_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Bra_Brara_F01282_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Aly_AL2G33400_t1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Ath_AT1G73620_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Bra_Brara_G03254_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Cgr_Cagra_2913s0003_1	NO	NO	THN	3.45
Sly_Solyc03g118780_2_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Stu_PGSC0003DMT400014747	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Mgu_Migut_D01556_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Aco_Aqcoe3G011200_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Mes_Manes_14G170800_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Mes_Manes_06G007400_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45

Spu_SapurV1A_1146s0050_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Spu_SapurV1A_2698s0020_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Egr_Eucgr_B00944_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Gma_Glyma_05G245800_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Pvu_Phvil_002G329400_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Gma_Glyma_08G053600_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Mtr_Medtr8g107140_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Pvu_Phvil_004G151550_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Mtr_Medtr6g079580_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Sit_Seita_4G252200_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Zma_GRMZM2G476523_T01	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Osa_LOC_Os06g47600_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Bdi_Bradilg33540_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Spo_Spipo20G0017700	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Atr_evm_27_model_AmTr_v1_0_scaffold00010_64	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Pta_PITA_000051863	NO	NO	THN	3.45
Pta_PITA_000080209	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Cgr_Cagra_18132s0003_1	NO	NO	THN	3.66
Bra_Brara_D01016_1	YES	NO	THN	3.66
Aly_AL7G49980_t1	YES	NO	THN	3.66
Ath_AT5G40020_1	YES	NO	THN	3.8
Mtr_Medtr6g009480_1	NO	YES	THN	3.59
Aco_Aqcoe3G317400_1	YES	NO	THN	3.66
Mes_Manes_15G175600_1	YES	NO	THN	3.66
Spu_SapurV1A_2569s0010_1	YES	NO	THN	3.66
Atr_evm_27_model_AmTr_v1_0_scaffold00002_295	NO	NO	THN	4.02
Mgu_Migut_H00882_1	NO	YES	THN	3.59
Stu_PGSC0003DMT400003284	YES	NO	THN	3.59
Sly_Solyc02g087520_2_1	YES	NO	THN	3.59
Pvu_Phvil_004G024600_1	YES	NO	THN	3.59
Gma_Glyma_19G018400_1	YES	NO	THN	3.59
Egr_Eucgr_F03937_1	NO	NO	THN	5.03
Egr_Eucgr_F03940_1	NO	NO	THN	7.36
Egr_Eucgr_F03936_1	YES	NO	THN	5.03
Egr_Eucgr_I01898_1	YES	NO	THN	3.66
Sit_Seita_9G261300_1	YES	NO	THN	3.59
Zma_GRMZM2G064605_T01	YES	NO	THN	3.59
Osa_LOC_Os10g27280_1	YES	NO	THN	4.03
Bdi_Bradi3g26630_2	YES	NO	THN	3.59
Spo_Spipo2G0061400	NO	YES	THN	4.03
Smo_404034	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Smo_404385	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Smo_271835	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Smo_426298	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Smo_402999	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Smo_236128	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Smo_422821	YES	NO	THN	3.85
Smo_81648	NO	NO	THN	8.76
Smo_230073	NO	NO	THN	6.13
Smo_410984	NO	NO	THN	4.29
Smo_105934	NO	NO	THN	3.82

Stu_PGSC0003DMT400007869_OSM	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Sly_Solyc08g080640_1_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Phy_AAK55411(AF376058)_osmotin	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Stu_PGSC0003DMT400007870	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Sly_Solyc08g080650_1_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Sly_Solyc08g080620_1_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Nta_CAA43854(X61679)_OSM	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Stu_PGSC0003DMT400007868	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Stu_PGSC0003DMT400007865	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Sni_AAL87640(AF450276)_SnOLP	YES	NO	THN	2.95
Stu_PGSC0003DMT400034395	YES	NO	THN	3.53
Stu_PGSC0003DMT400007905	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Sly_Solyc08g080660_1_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Sly_Solyc08g080670_1_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Stu_PGSC0003DMT400007906	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Egr_Eucgr_D01888_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Sly_Solyc12g056390_1_1	NO	NO	THN	3.45
Stu_PGSC0003DMT400010886	NO	NO	THN	3.45
Mgu_Migut_E01125_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Stu_PGSC0003DMT400010890	YES	NO	THN;THN	3.45
Spu_SapurV1A_2357s0010_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Spu_SapurV1A_0507s0110_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Mes_Manes_02G025100_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Mes_Manes_02G028300_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Egr_Eucgr_D01887_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Egr_Eucgr_D01893_1	YES	NO	THN	4.03
Egr_Eucgr_D01899_1	NO	NO	THN	4.03
Spu_SapurV1A_0507s0100_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Spu_SapurV1A_2357s0020_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Spu_SapurV1A_0098s0100_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Spu_SapurV1A_3598s0010_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Pvu_Phvl_002G155500_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Gma_Glyma_01G217700_1_GmOLPb	NO	NO	THN	3.45
Mtr_Medtr5g010635_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Mes_Manes_01G064300_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Mes_Manes_01G064200_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Mes_Manes_01G064400_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Ath_AT4G11650_1_OSM	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Aly_AL6G46240_t1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Cgr_Cagra_1912s0003_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Aly_AL6G46230_t1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Cgr_Cagra_1912s0002_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Bra_Brara_B02758_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Mgu_Migut_E01123_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Aco_Aqcoe7G040700_1	NO	NO	THN	3.45
Aco_Aqcoe7G040600_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Aco_Aqcoe3G114200_1	YES	NO	THN;RPT1	3.45
Aco_Aqcoe7G040400_1	YES	NO	THN	3.76
Atr_evm_27_model_AmTr_v1_0_scaffold00032_	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Atr_evm_27_model_AmTr_v1_0_scaffold00032_	NO	NO	THN	3.45

Atr_evm_27_model_AmTr_v1_0_scaffold00032_	YES	NO	THN	4.29
Egr_Eucgr_D01904_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Egr_Eucgr_L02566_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Egr_Eucgr_D01892_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Egr_Eucgr_H03864_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Egr_Eucgr_D01898_1	YES	NO	THN	4.03
Egr_Eucgr_H03865_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Egr_Eucgr_L02568_1	NO	NO	THN	3.83
Egr_Eucgr_H03863_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Egr_Eucgr_D01894_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Egr_Eucgr_D01900_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Egr_Eucgr_L03623_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Egr_Eucgr_L01962_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Spu_SapurV1A_0183s0030_1	YES	NO	THN	3.76
Spu_SapurV1A_0271s0330_1	YES	NO	THN	3.76
Spu_SapurV1A_0271s0340_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Spu_SapurV1A_0183s0040_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Spu_SapurV1A_0271s0350_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Spu_SapurV1A_0183s0050_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Pvu_Phvul_002G286500_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Pvu_Phvul_002G286600_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Gma_Glyma_05G204600_1_P21	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Gma_Glyma_05G204800_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Spo_Spipo32G0003200	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Aco_Aqcoe1G274500_1	NO	NO	THN	4.93
Aco_Aqcoe1G274400_1	YES	NO	THN	4.93
Aco_Aqcoe3G114100_1	NO	YES	THN	3.45
Mes_Manes_02G028400_1	YES	NO	THN	3.42
Bra_Brara_A01323_1	NO	NO	THN	4.18
Aly_AL7G30420_t1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Cgr_Cagra_15158s0009_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Spu_SapurV1A_0761s0080_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Mes_Manes_02G025200_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Egr_Eucgr_E00560_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Egr_Eucgr_E00561_1	NO	NO	THN	4.29
Mtr_Medtr8g096900_1	NO	YES	THN	3.83
Sly_Solyc12g056360_1_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Stu_PGSC0003DMT400010891	NO	NO	THN	3.53
Sly_Solyc12g056380_1_1	NO	NO	THN	3.8
Gma_Glyma_01G217600_1	YES	NO	THN	3.39
Gma_Glyma_11G025600_1_GmOLPa	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Pvu_Phvul_002G155400_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Mtr_Medtr5g010640_1	YES	NO	THN	4.03
Mgu_Migut_A00799_1	YES	NO	THN	3.93
Mgu_Migut_E01128_1	YES	NO	THN	9.91
Sit_Seita_5G078100_1	YES	YES	THN;STYKc	3.83
Sit_Seita_5G078300_1	YES	YES	THN;SCOP d1qpc	3.83
Osa_LOC_Os01g02310_1	YES	YES	THN;S_TKc	4.03
Bdi_Bradl2g01217_1	YES	YES	THN;Pkinase	3.8
Zma_GRMZM2G002555_T01	YES	YES	THN;Pkinase	3.8
Zma_GRMZM2G435592_T02	YES	YES	THN;S_TKc	3.59

Bdi_Bradi2g01146_1	YES	YES	THN;S_TKc	4.2
Bdi_Bradi2g01200_2	YES	NO	THN;S_TKc	3.59
Sit_Seita_5G078200_1	YES	YES	THN;S_TKc	2.95
Bdi_Bradi2g01228_1	YES	NO	THN;S_TKc	3.59
Sit_Seita_9G148300_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Zma_GRMZM2G039639_T01	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Bdi_Bradi1g13060_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Bdi_Bradi1g13070_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Osa_LOC_Os03g46070_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Osa_LOC_Os03g45960_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Sit_Seita_2G365800_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Zma_GRMZM2G374971_T01_Zeamatin	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Zma_GRMZM2G010048_T01	YES	NO	THN	7.38
Osa_LOC_Os03g46060_1_OSM	YES	NO	THN	4.03
Asa_AAB02259(U57787)_permatin	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Bdi_Bradi4g05440_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Osa_LOC_Os12g43490_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Osa_LOC_Os12g43450_1	YES	NO	THN	4.18
Zma_GRMZM2G092474_T01	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Sit_Seita_5G355700_1	YES	NO	THN	4.18
Bdi_Bradi4g03290_1	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Bdi_Bradi4g05430_2	NO	NO	THN	3.83
Pta_PITA_000010735	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Pta_PITA_000010737	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Pta_PITA_000010739	YES	NO	THN;THN	3.83
Pta_PITA_000010740	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Pta_PITA_000000597	NO	NO	THN	3.92
Pta_PITA_000041533	YES	NO	THN;THN	3.45
Pta_PITA_000069097	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Pta_PITA_000070827	YES	NO	THN;THN	3.83
Pab_MA_10429511g0010	NO	NO	THN	3.83
Pab_MA_6505g0010	NO	NO	THN	3.83
Pta_PITA_000024408	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Pta_PITA_000066768	NO	NO	THN	3.83
Pta_PITA_000087912	YES	YES	THN;S_TKc	3.45
Pta_PITA_000058482	YES	YES	THN;S_TKc	3.45
Pta_PITA_000002550	YES	NO	THN	3.8
Pta_PITA_000069801	NO	NO	THN;S_TKc	3.45
Pta_PITA_000020282	YES	YES	THN;S_TKc	3.83
Pta_PITA_000091230	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Pta_PITA_000078522	NO	NO	THN	3.09
Pab_MA_10435621g0020	NO	YES	THN;S_TKc	3.45
Pab_MA_3795g0010	NO	NO	THN	3.53
Pab_MA_10428085g0010	NO	YES	THN;RPT 1; LRR_8; S_TKc	6.56
Pta_PITA_000018832	YES	NO	THN;THN	4.49
Pta_PITA_000093937	YES	NO	THN;THN	4.03
Pta_PITA_000004949	NO	YES	THN;S_TKc	3.7
Pta_PITA_000037146	NO	YES	THN;S_TKc	3.8
Pta_PITA_000091324	YES	YES	THN;THN;S_TKc	4.4
Pab_MA_473307g0010	NO	YES	THN;STYKc	4.4

Pab_MA_69685g0010	NO	YES	THN	6.64
Pta_PITA_000043543	NO	YES	THN;STYKc	8.58
Pta_PITA_000038798	YES	NO	THN;THN	3.53
Pta_PITA_000038163	YES	NO	THN	4.19
Pab_MA_10327089g0010	YES	NO	THN	3.96
Pta_PITA_000000202	NO	NO	THN	3.83
Pab_MA_133779g0010	YES	NO	THN	3.83
Aly_AL4G23320_t1	YES	NO	THN	5.67
Ath_AT2G28790_1	YES	NO	THN	5.67
Cgr_Cagra_4538s0005_1	NO	NO	THN	5.67
Bra_Brara_D01724_1	YES	NO	THN	5.67
Bra_Brara_G01401_1	YES	NO	THN	5.67
Spu_SapurV1A_0040s0150_1	YES	NO	THN	5.67
Spu_SapurV1A_1042s0010_1	YES	NO	THN	5.67
Spu_SapurV1A_0008s1120_1	YES	NO	THN	5.67
Mes_Manes_11G132100_1	YES	NO	THN	5.67
Sly_Solyc11g066130_1_1	YES	NO	THN	5.67
Stu_PGSC0003DMT400001066	YES	NO	THN	5.67
Aco_Aqcoe1G465700_1	YES	NO	THN	5.67
Gma_Glyma_12G064300_1	YES	NO	THN	5.67
Gma_Glyma_11G140800_1	YES	NO	THN	5.67
Pvu_Phvu1_011G065300_1	YES	NO	THN	5.67
Osa_LOC_Os01g62260_1	YES	NO	THN	5.67
Bdi_Brad12g54560_1	YES	NO	THN	5.67
Sit_Seita_5G375800_1	YES	NO	THN	5.67
Atr_evm_27_model_AmTr_v1_0_scaffold00012_94	YES	NO	THN	5.67
Mgu_Migut_A01135_1	NO	NO	THN	5.67
Egr_Eucgr_J02061_1	NO	NO	THN	5.67
Mtr_Medtr4g063630_1	YES	NO	THN	5.67
Spo_Spipo23G0021200	YES	NO	THN	7.35
Pta_PITA_000013861	YES	NO	THN	3.93
Atr_evm_27_model_AmTr_v1_0_scaffold00124_20	YES	NO	THN	4.2
Osa_LOC_Os12g38170_1	YES	NO	THN	4.79
Zma_GRMZM2G066602_T01	YES	NO	THN	4.4
Zma_GRMZM2G108396_T01	YES	NO	THN	4.17
Gma_Glyma_10G061100_1	NO	NO	THN	8.58
Gma_Glyma_10G060900_1	NO	NO	THN	8.58
Zma_GRMZM5G861959_T02	NO	NO	THN	4.15
Zma_GRMZM2G050867_T01	NO	NO	THN; Nup96	4.22
Zma_AC207628_4_FGP003	NO	NO	HN; 5 PPR; PPR_2; DYW_deaminas	4.52
Osa_LOC_Os07g04730_1	NO	NO	2 RPT1; THN; 2 RPT2	5.03
Sfa_Sphfak0188s0003_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Sfa_Sphfak0431s0001_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Sfa_Sphfak0261s0001_1	YES	NO	THN	3.59
Sfa_Sphfak0261s0004_1	YES	NO	THN	3.59
Sfa_Sphfak0057s0089_1	YES	NO	THN	3.92
Sfa_Sphfak0046s0111_1	YES	NO	THN	3.59
Sfa_Sphfak0163s0028_1	YES	NO	THN	6.39
Sfa_Sphfak0140s0007_1	YES	NO	THN	3.82
Sfa_Sphfak0078s0097_1	YES	NO	THN	3.95
Sfa_Sphfak0140s0006_1	YES	NO	THN	3.59



<b>Sfa_Sphfalx0113s0056_1</b>	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Sfa_Sphfalx0016s0013_1	YES	NO	THN	3.59
Sfa_Sphfalx0287s0019_1	YES	NO	THN	3.59
Ppa_Pp3c9_14830V3_1	YES	NO	THN	3.02
Ppa_Pp3c17_5160V3_1	YES	NO	THN	3.45
Cre_Cre02_g102300_t1_2	NO	NO	THN	3.59
Ppa_Pp3c9_21030V3_1	YES	NO	THN	5.17
Mes_Manes_08G013800_1	YES	NO	THN	4.49
Gma_Glyma_10G062100_1	YES	NO	THN	5.69
Mtr_Medtr1g062390_1	YES	NO	THN	5.69
Aco_Aqcoe1G124700_1	NO	NO	THN	5.11
Mtr_Medtr2g063150_1	YES	NO	THN	5.21
Aco_Aqcoe1G125200_1	YES	NO	THN	8.76
Smo_118249	NO	NO	THN	9.04
Smo_26188	NO	NO	THN	5.7
Mes_Manes_13G003800_1	YES	NO	THN	4.19
Mes_Manes_13G003900_1	YES	NO	THN	4.36
Mes_Manes_12G003700_1	YES	NO	THN	7.21
Spu_SapurV1A_1323s0010_1	YES	YES	THN; S_TKc	4.69
Spu_SapurV1A_0067s0640_1	YES	YES	THN; S_TKc	4.84
Osa_LOC_Os06g19250_1	NO	NO	THN	9.02
Osa_LOC_Os04g24130_1	YES	NO	THN	7.81
Gma_Glyma_15G258400_1	NO	YES	THN; B lectin; Pkinase	7.89

<sup>1</sup>Domains predicted by SMART: THN, Thaumatin; RPT1, Internal Repeat 1; STYKc, phosphotransferases, possible dual-specificity Ser/Thr/Tyr kinase; SCOP d1qpc, protein-kinase like; S\_TKc, phosphotransferases, serine or threonine-specific kinase; Pkinase, protein kinase domain; LRR\_8, leucine-rich repeat domain.

Osmotin sequences are in bold

**Table S3** Transposable elements that surround the *Arabidopsis thaliana* osmotin gene. Data accessed in TAIR10 (Wang et al., 2012).

Transposon_Name	orientation_is_5prime	Transposon_min_Start	Transposon_max_End	Transposon_Family	Transposon_Super_Family
AT4TE30225	FALSE	6992629	6994363	ATCOPIA57	LTR/Copia
AT4TE30230	TRUE	6993930	6994045	ARNOLD2	DNA/MuDR
AT4TE30235	FALSE	6995629	6995903	ATLINEIII	LINE/L1
AT4TE30270	FALSE	7003461	7003936	ATREP3	RC/Helitron
AT4TE30310	FALSE	7011697	7012856	VANDALNX2	DNA/MuDR
AT4TE30315	FALSE	7012857	7012910	ATDNA2T9C	DNA/MuDR
AT4G11650 (osmotin)		7024856	7026146		
AT4TE30390	FALSE	7027939	7028334	ATREP10A	RC/Helitron
AT4TE30395	FALSE	7028335	7028429	BRODYAGA1A	DNA/MuDR
AT4TE30400	TRUE	7028430	7028539	ATREP4	RC/Helitron
AT4TE30405	FALSE	7028540	7028708	ATDNAI27T9B	DNA/MuDR
AT4TE30410	TRUE	7029423	7029476	ATDNAI26T9	DNA/MuDR
AT4TE30415	FALSE	7029509	7029939	ATDNAI27T9C	DNA/MuDR
AT4TE30420	FALSE	7030209	7030311	VANDAL5A	DNA/MuDR
AT4TE30425	FALSE	7030312	7030464	VANDAL5	DNA/MuDR
AT4TE30430	FALSE	7030897	7031032	VANDAL4	DNA/MuDR
AT4TE30435	FALSE	7031033	7031138	VANDAL5A	DNA/MuDR
AT4TE30440	FALSE	7031139	7032281	VANDAL5A	DNA/MuDR
AT4TE30445	FALSE	7032282	7032552	VANDAL5	DNA/MuDR
AT4TE30450	TRUE	7032553	7034348	ATREP4	RC/Helitron
AT4TE30455	FALSE	7034349	7034984	ATREP2	RC/Helitron
AT4TE30460	TRUE	7034985	7035399	ATREP4	RC/Helitron
AT4TE30470	FALSE	7037328	7037987	ATREP15	RC/Helitron
AT4TE30475	FALSE	7037988	7038080	ATHILA8A	LTR/Gypsy
AT4TE30480	FALSE	7038890	7039272	ATREP19	DNA
AT4TE30485	TRUE	7040259	7040335	RathE2_cons	RathE2_cons

**Table S4** Ontology annotation for putative *Arabidopsis thaliana* and *Oryza sativa* osmotin genes.

ID	GO accession	Type	Name	With
AT4G11650	GO:0009651	biological_process	response to salt stress	
	GO:0009816	biological_process	defense response to bacterium, incompatible interaction	
	GO:0009817	biological_process	defense response to fungus, incompatible interaction	
LOC_Os01g02310.1	GO:0008152	biological_process	metabolic process	TAIR:AT5G38280
	GO:0009987	biological_process	cellular process	TAIR:AT5G38280
	GO:0007165	biological_process	signal transduction	TAIR:AT5G38280
	GO:0009607	biological_process	response to biotic stimulus	TAIR:AT5G38280
	GO:0005575	cellular_component	cellular_component	TAIR:AT5G38280
	GO:0016301	molecular_function	kinase activity	TAIR:AT5G38280
	GO:0006464	biological_process	protein modification process	TAIR:AT5G38280
	GO:0004872	molecular_function	receptor activity	TAIR:AT5G38280
LOC_Os03g46070.1	GO:0005623	cellular_component	cell	TAIR:AT4G11650
	GO:0006950	biological_process	response to stress	TAIR:AT4G11650
	GO:0009607	biological_process	response to biotic stimulus	TAIR:AT4G11650
	GO:0009628	biological_process	response to abiotic stimulus	TAIR:AT4G11650
LOC_Os03g45960.1	GO:0005623	cellular_component	cell	TAIR:AT4G11650
	GO:0006950	biological_process	response to stress	TAIR:AT4G11650
	GO:0009607	biological_process	response to biotic stimulus	TAIR:AT4G11650
	GO:0009628	biological_process	response to abiotic stimulus	TAIR:AT4G11650
LOC_Os03g46060.1	GO:0005623	cellular_component	cell	TAIR:AT4G11650
	GO:0006950	biological_process	response to stress	TAIR:AT4G11650
	GO:0009607	biological_process	response to biotic stimulus	TAIR:AT4G11650
	GO:0009628	biological_process	response to abiotic stimulus	TAIR:AT4G11650
LOC_Os12g43490.1	GO:0005623	cellular_component	cell	TAIR:AT4G11650
	GO:0006950	biological_process	response to stress	TAIR:AT4G11650
	GO:0009607	biological_process	response to biotic stimulus	TAIR:AT4G11650
	GO:0009628	biological_process	response to abiotic stimulus	TAIR:AT4G11650
LOC_Os12g43450.1	GO:0005623	cellular_component	cell	TAIR:AT4G11650
	GO:0006950	biological_process	response to stress	TAIR:AT4G11650
	GO:0009607	biological_process	response to biotic stimulus	TAIR:AT4G11650
	GO:0009628	biological_process	response to abiotic stimulus	TAIR:AT4G11650

**File S1** Amino acid sequence alignment in FASTA format.

**File S2** Phylogenetic tree in Newick format.

**Capítulo III**  
ARTIGO CIENTÍFICO 2

**Molecular characterization of soybean osmotins and their involvement in the  
drought stress response**

---

Manuscrito submetido para publicação na *Physiologia Plantarum*

Molecular characterisation of soybean osmotins and their involvement in drought stress response

Giulia Ramos Faillace<sup>1</sup>, Paula Bacaicoa Caruso<sup>2</sup>, Luis Fernando Saraiva Macedo Timmers<sup>2,3,‡</sup>, Débora Favero<sup>4</sup>, Frank Lino Guzman Escudero<sup>5</sup>, Ciliana Rechenmacher<sup>1</sup>, Luisa Abruzzi de Oliveira-Busatto<sup>1</sup>, Osmar Norberto de Souza<sup>2,3</sup>, Christian Bredemeier<sup>4</sup>, Maria Helena Bodanese-Zanettini<sup>1\*</sup>

<sup>1</sup> *Programa de Pós-Graduação em Genética e Biologia Molecular and Instituto Nacional de Ciência e Tecnologia: Biotec Seca-Pragas, Departamento de Genética, Instituto de Biociências, Universidade Federal do Rio Grande do Sul (UFRGS), Porto Alegre, RS, Brazil*

<sup>2</sup> *Laboratório de Bioinformática, Modelagem e Simulação de Biosistemas (LABIO), Pontifícia Universidade Católica do Rio Grande do Sul (PUCRS), Porto Alegre, RS, Brazil*

<sup>3</sup> *Programa de Pós-Graduação em Biologia Celular e Molecular, Pontifícia Universidade Católica do Rio Grande do Sul (PUCRS)*

<sup>4</sup> *Programa de Pós-Graduação em Fitotecnia, Departamento de Plantas de Lavoura, Faculdade de Agronomia, Universidade Federal do Rio Grande do Sul (UFRGS), Porto Alegre, RS, Brazil*

<sup>5</sup> *Programa de Pós-Graduação em Biologia Celular e Molecular, Centro de Biotecnologia (CBiot), Universidade Federal do Rio Grande do Sul (UFRGS), 91501-970, Porto Alegre, RS, Brazil*

<sup>‡</sup> *Present Address: Programa de Pós-Graduação em Biotecnologia, Universidade do Vale do Taquari (UNIVATES), Lajeado, RS, Brazil*

\*Author for correspondence:

*Maria Helena Bodanese-Zanettini*

*Tel: +55 51 33086725*

*Email: maria.zanettini@ufrgs.br*

## Abstract

Osmotins are multifunctional proteins belonging to the thaumatin-like family related to plant stress responses. To better understand the functions of soybean osmotins in drought stress response, the current study presents the characterisation of four previously described proteins and a novel putative soybean osmotin (GmOLPc). Gene and protein structure as well as gene expression analyses were conducted on different tissues and developmental stages of two soybean cultivars with varying dehydration sensitivities (BR16 and EMB48 are highly and slightly sensitive, respectively). The analysed osmotin sequences share the conserved amino acid signature and 3D structure of the thaumatin-like family. Some differences were observed in the conserved regions of protein sequences and in the electrostatic surface potential. P21-like present the most similar electrostatic potential to osmotins previously characterised as promoters of drought tolerance in *Nicotiana tabacum* and *Solanum nigrum*. Gene expression analysis indicated that soybean osmotins were differentially expressed in different organs (leaves and roots), developmental stages (R1 and V3), and cultivars in response to dehydration. In addition, under dehydration conditions, the highest level of gene expression was detected for GmOLPc and P21-like osmotins in the leaves and roots, respectively, of the less drought sensitive cultivar. Altogether, the results suggest an involvement of these genes in drought stress tolerance.

## Abbreviations

ABA, abscisic acid;  $\Delta T$ , air temperature; aa, amino acids; bp, base pairs; EMB48, EMBRAPA48; GSDS, gene structure display server; PGDD, genome duplication database; IRR, irrigated; MCMC, markov chain monte carlo; MEGA7, molecular evolutionary genetics analysis; MS medium, Murashige and Skoog basal salt mixture; NIRR, non-irrigated; PR, pathogenesis-related; PEG, polyethylene glycol; RWC, relative leaf water content; R2, reproductive stage; SMART, simple modular architecture research tool; TLPs, thaumatin-like proteins; 3D, three-dimensional; TFs, transcript factors; TSS, transcription start site;  $\Psi_{\text{MIN}}$ , water potential; WGD, whole genome duplication.

## Introduction

Due to plants being sessile organisms, they are often exposed to various abiotic stresses such as drought, cold, and soil salinity. These environmental stresses result in osmotic changes that can lead to the disruption of normal cellular activities, thus affecting plant growth and development. In crop plants, these effects could also hamper productivity (Husaini and Rafiqi, 2012). To avoid the consequences of multiple stresses, plants have evolved highly complex and sophisticated defence mechanisms such as the production of various defence-related proteins known as pathogenesis-related (PR) proteins. PRs are classified into 17 families (PR1 to PR17) based on their amino acid composition, structure, and biochemical function (Misra et al., 2016).

Osmotins are stress responsive multifunctional proteins belonging to the PR5 family (also known as the thaumatin-like family) due to their high sequence similarity to thaumatin, a sweet-tasting protein from the West African shrub *Thaumatococcus danielli* (Abdin et al., 2011). Osmotins were first isolated and characterised in tobacco cells adapted to a low osmotic potential, but also have been induced in several plant species - including *Glycine max* (soybean) - in response to various abiotic and biotic stresses (Parkhi et al., 2009; Weber et al., 2014). In view of their involvement in stress responses, many studies have aimed to overexpress osmotin in agronomically important crops (Barthakur et al., 2001; Parkhi et al., 2009; Goel et al., 2010; Annon et al., 2014; Weber et al., 2014). Transgenic plants overexpressing osmotin-like proteins have been shown to confer tolerance to salt, drought, freezing, as well as fungal and bacterial infection (Kumar et al., 2016).

As a primary contributor to global food production, soybean is one of the most important commodities. Current and predicted climate change, which suggests increased frequency, duration, and severity of drought periods, or intense heat, represent a serious challenge for agricultural production in Brazil and worldwide (Cunha et al., 2014; Chen et al., 2016). The evaluation of the relative effect of climate and agricultural technology on soybean productivity in Brazil indicated that some regions can be more heavily affected by climate change. Although the environmental suitability of some areas would increase, an overall decrease in environmental suitability was observed, indicating that soybean cultivation in Brazil could be highly threatened in the future (Caetano et al., 2018).

Drought is one of the most relevant environmental factors that dramatically limits soybean grain yield. Over the years, the development of drought-tolerant cultivars has served as a solution to yield losses (Shin et al., 2015). Moreover, a promising strategy to develop tolerance against abiotic stress is based on the overexpression of PR proteins - such as osmotins - in transgenic plants (Ahmed et al., 2013). Notably, Weber et al. (2014) demonstrated that the expression of *Solanum nigrum* osmotin in soybeans improved the physiological responses and yield components of transgenic plants subjected to water deficit. However, the molecular basis of osmotin action in response to drought remains unclear. In this sense, any attempt to improve stress tolerance first requires an improved understanding of the underlying physiological, biochemical, and molecular events (Abdin et al., 2011).

To date, soybean presents four identified osmotins: P21, GmOLPa, GmOLPb, and P21e (P21-like). P21 protein was the first osmotin identified in soybean, and has been purified from mature leaves without any stress treatments (Graham et al., 1992). GmOLPa, GmOLPb, and P21e isoforms were further characterised as being involved in high-salt stress and hormonal responses (Onishi et al., 2006; Tachi et al., 2009). Despite their high sequence similarities, some differences in three-dimensional (3D) structure, electrostatic potential, subcellular location, and gene expression suggested that each soybean osmotin could play a distinctive role in defence against high salt stress (Tachi et al., 2009). Although three soybean osmotins have been suggested as being related to salinity response, the roles of soybean osmotins in drought stress and tolerance remain unclear.

To better understand the functions of soybean osmotins in drought stress response, we present the characterisation of four previously described proteins and a novel putative soybean osmotin. The analysis included the protein sequence, subcellular location, individual 3D protein structure, electrostatic potential, gene structure, chromosomal position, gene duplication, putative *cis*-elements, and expression pattern of these osmotins in different tissues and developmental stages of two soybean cultivars with different sensitivities to dehydration.



## Materials and Methods

### Data mining and phylogenetic analyses

Data mining was performed to identify osmotins that have been expressed in transgenic plants and have demonstrated a relationship to drought tolerance. Previously identified osmotins from *Nicotiana tabacum* (X61679) (Das et al., 2011) and *Solanum nigrum* (AF450276) (Weber et al., 2014) were used as queries for a blastp search against the *Glycine max* full genome available at Phytozome v.012. Two other previously characterised *S. nigrum* osmotins (AF473702 and KC292261) were also included in the analysis. All soybean sequences retrieved from blastp share the thaumatin domain, thus suggesting that they belong to the thaumatin-like family. Protein isoforms were excluded to refine the analysis. The full-length coding sequences (cds) were translated into amino acid sequences and aligned using the Muscle algorithm from MEGA7 (Molecular Evolutionary Genetics Analysis) software (Kumar et al., 2016). The thaumatin domain sequences of *N. tabacum* and *S. nigrum* were identified by the Simple Modular Architecture Research Tool (SMART) (Letunic and Bork, 2017) and used as a reference to determine the thaumatin domain region of the other aligned sequences. The thaumatin domain sequence was then used for phylogenetic analysis. The sequences were manually edited, and the Prottest 3.4 program (Abascal et al., 2005) was used to identify the optimal protein evolution model for Bayesian analysis. The phylogenetic analysis was reconstructed using the Bayesian method in the Beast 1.8 package (Drummond et al., 2012). WAG+G was the best model for protein sequences dataset according Prottest (Abascal et al., 2005). The Birth-Death process was selected as a tree prior to Bayesian analysis, and 50,000,000 generations were performed with the Markov Chain Monte Carlo (MCMC) algorithms. Tracer 1.6 (Rambaut et al., 2014) was used to verify the effectivity of obtained data by the convergence of Markov chains and adequate effective sample sizes (>200) after the first 10% of generations had been deleted as burn-in. The TreeAnnotator (Beast 1.8 package) was used to access the maximum clade credibility of the consensus tree. The tree was visualised and edited using FigTree v1.4.3 (<http://tree.bio.ed.ac.uk/software/figtree/>). Statistical support for the clades was determined by accessing the Bayesian posterior probability. Further editions were performed by visual analysis of sequence organisation in the reconstructed tree.

### **Gene and protein structure analysis**

Osmotin sequences were analysed for gene and protein structures as well as signal peptide information. Intron/exon structures and organisation were determined from the Gene Structure Display Server (GSDS) program, developed by the Centre of Bioinformatics (CBI), Peking University (Hu et al., 2015). The protein structures, signal peptides, and subcellular locations were predicted using SMART (Letunic and Bork, 2017), SignalP 4.1 Server (<http://www.cbs.dtu.dk/services/SignalP/>), and TargetP 1.1 Server (<http://www.cbs.dtu.dk/services/TargetP/>), respectively. To verify the conserved residues, protein sequences were aligned using MEGA 7 software, and the alignments were further visually inspected using GeneDoc (Nicholas et al., 1997). The conserved residues were identified according to Petre et al. (2011) and Ahmed et al. (2013).

### **Chromosomal localisation and duplication pattern**

The chromosomal localisation and gene duplication patterns were determined for soybean osmotin sequences using the Genome Duplication Database (PGDD), considering a 100kb syntenic region (<http://chibba.agtec.uga.edu/duplication/>) (Lee et al., 2013) and MCScanX software (<http://chibba.pgml.uga.edu/mcscan2/>) (Wang et al., 2012).

### **Bioinformatic sequences analysis and comparative modelling protocol**

The SignalP 4.1 sequence analysis (Petersen et al., 2011) revealed that the first 20 amino acids were identified as a signal peptide. Hence, these residues were excluded from the molecular modelling procedure. We used the comparative modelling approach, and implemented in the MODELLER 9v19 program (Sali and Blundell, 1993) to construct 3D models of osmotins Gma\_OLPb, Gma\_P21like, Gma\_P21, Gma\_GmOLPc, and Gma\_OLPa based on the 3D structure of grape thaumatin-like protein (PDB ID 4L5H) (Marangon et al., 2014). For Sni\_SnOLP, Sni\_SindOLP and Sni\_Jami models were based on the 3D structure of NP24-I from *Solanum lycopersicum* (PDB ID: 2I0W) (Ghosh and Chakrabarti, 2008).

The protocol used to perform molecular modelling experiments was: generation of 10 models, from which one model for each osmotin sequence was selected. All models were submitted to the DOPE energy scoring function (Shen and Sali, 2006) implemented in

MODELLER 9v19 to select the best structures. The MOLPROBITY webserver (Chen et al., 2010) and PROCHECK (Laskowski et al., 1993) were used to verify and validate the stereochemical quality of the models. Electrostatic surface potential were calculated using the program APBS and displayed with the PyMOL program (The PyMOL Molecular Graphics System, Version 1.5.0.4 Schrödinger, LLC). All images were generated using the PyMOL program. Multiple sequence alignment comparisons were performed using ClustalW (Combet et al., 2000) using the Blosum matrix for amino acid substitutions and the default parameters to infer possible structural similarities.

### **Gene expression data mining**

In order to gain insights regarding gene expression, soybean osmotin RNA-seq expression data were searched in the Soybean eFP Browser (<http://bar.utoronto.ca/efpsoybean/cgi-bin/efpWeb.cgi>) (Libault et al., 2010), RNA-Seq Atlas of *Glycine max* (Severin et al., 2010), and data from drought stress experiments (Le et al., 2012; Belamkar et al., 2014; Shin et al., 2015; Chen et al., 2016).

### **Soybean dehydration assay for gene expression analysis**

To improve the investigation on soybean osmotin expression in response to drought stress, two experiments were performed using the BR16 and EMBRAPA48 (EMB48) soybean cultivars, which are highly and slightly sensitive to dehydration stress (Oya et al., 2004), respectively.

The first experiment was performed under greenhouse conditions at an air temperature of  $28\pm 5^{\circ}\text{C}$  using natural illumination. Plants were grown in 5L-plastic pots filled with a substrate/soil mixture. Eight seeds were sown per pot, and four plants remained after thinning following plant emergence. Prior to sowing, seeds were inoculated with two *Bradyrhizobium* strains (*B. elkanii* and *B. japonicum*). Once a week, Hoagland solution was applied to each pot. Treatments consisted of two water regimes (control/irrigated and drought stress/non-irrigated), and were imposed for 38 days after sowing, when plants were at R1 growth stage (onset of flowering) (Fehr and Caviness, 1977). From plant emergence until the R1 growth stage, pots were weighed daily and irrigated with water (if necessary) to maintain soil moisture at approximately 90% of field capacity. The experiment was performed using a randomised block design with four biological replicates.

Each pot was considered an experimental unit. In order to characterise drought stress and physiological responses, relative leaf water content (RWC), minimum leaf water potential, leaf temperature, and the quantum yield of photosystem PSII were determined at 8 (moderate stress) and 10 (severe stress) days after watering suspension. The uppermost fully expanded leaves were used for data collection. Leaves from both cultivars with four biological replicates were also collected and frozen in liquid nitrogen for gene expression analysis. Samples were stored at  $-80^{\circ}\text{C}$  until the analyses were performed.

In the second experiment, plants from the two cultivars (BR16 and EMB48) were grown in pots containing vermiculite supplemented with half strength MS medium (Murashige and Skoog Basal Salt Mixture) once per week. The pots were maintained under growth chamber conditions ( $26 \pm 1^{\circ}\text{C}$  with a 16/8 h light/dark cycle at a light intensity of  $22.5 \mu\text{Em}^{-2}\text{s}^{-1}$ ) and irrigated once per day. At the V3 stage, plants were removed from pots, roots were washed, and entire plants were exposed to air. Leaves and roots were collected from both cultivars with five biological replicates at three time points (0, 6, and 12 hours). Samples were frozen in liquid nitrogen and stored at  $-80^{\circ}\text{C}$ .

### **Physiological analysis**

Relative leaf water content (RWC) estimates the current water content of sampled leaf tissue relative to the maximum water content it can hold at full turgidity, which was determined by the following relationship:  $\text{RWC}(\%) = \frac{(\text{fresh weight} - \text{dry weight})}{(\text{turgid weight} - \text{dry weight})} * 100$ . Firstly, the fresh weight of two leaves per plant and per treatment was determined. Thereafter, leaves were left floating in distilled water in Petri dishes for 24 hours, and the turgid weight was then recorded. Finally, leaves were dried in an oven at  $65^{\circ}\text{C}$  for 48 hours, and their dry weight was measured (Salvador et al., 2012). Minimum leaf water potential was measured at 1:00pm using a Scholander-type pressure chamber (Model 3000, Soil Moisture Co., EUA) (Scholander et al., 1965; Boyer, 1967).

Leaf temperature was measured remotely by an infrared thermometer (Incoterm Co., São Paulo, Brazil) with temperature range of  $-10$  to  $60^{\circ}\text{C}$ , emissivity of  $0.98 \text{ W m}^{-2}$ , and a field of view of  $2.80^{\circ}$ . Readings were performed at the same time (11:00am) and at same distance (15 cm) between the leaf and thermometer on the adaxial surface of the uppermost fully expanded leaf in four plants per replicate. At this distance, the measured area on leaf

surface is approximately 9 mm<sup>2</sup>. During measurements, air temperature was recorded, and the difference between both variables ( $\Delta T$ ) was calculated by the following relationship:

$$\Delta T_{\text{leaf} - \text{air}}$$

The quantum yield of photosystem II was determined under natural light conditions with a portable pulse modulation fluorometer (Model OS1-FL, Opti-Sciences, Hudson, USA). Measurements were performed at 11:00am on the adaxial surface of the uppermost fully expanded leaf in four leaves per replicate.

### **Gene expression analysis**

Total RNA was extracted with a Trizol reagent (ThermoScientific) and treated with DNase I (ThermoScientific) according to the manufacturer's instructions. First-strand cDNAs were obtained using 1  $\mu$ g of DNA-free RNA, M-MLV Reverse Transcriptase System<sup>TM</sup> (ThermoScientific) and oligo(dT) primers. To evaluate relative gene expression, the first-strand cDNA reaction product was diluted at 1:100.

Gene expression was analysed using real-time quantitative polymerase chain reaction (RT-qPCR). Primers were designed using Primer3 software (<http://frodo.wi.mit.edu/>) (Koressaar and Remm, 2007; Untergasser et al., 2012) according to the gene sequences (Table S1). The reactions were performed in a 25  $\mu$ L volume containing 10  $\mu$ M of each primer, 12.5  $\mu$ L of diluted cDNA sample (1:100), 1  $\times$  PCR buffer, 50 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 10 mM of each dNTP, 2.5  $\mu$ L SYBR-Green solution (1:100,000, Molecular Probes Inc., Eugene, OR), and 0.06 U Platinum Taq DNA Polymerase (ThermoScientific). The RT-qPCR was performed using a StepOne Applied Real-Time Cyclor in a 96-well plate. Cycling conditions were implemented as follows: 5 min at 94 °C for an initial denaturation, 40 cycles of a 10 s denaturation step at 94 °C, a 15 s annealing step at 60 °C, and a 15 s extension step at 72 °C ending with 2 min at 72 °C for a final extension. Melting curve analysis was performed at the end of the PCR run over a range of 55–99 °C, increasing the temperature stepwise by 0.1 °C/s. Technical triplicate reactions were performed for each sample. The CYP2 and ELF1A genes were used as references for expression normalisation. Relative expression fold changes were determined using the 2<sup>- $\Delta\Delta C_t$</sup>  method described by Livak and Schmittgen (2001).

## Statistical analysis

Physiological data from the two soybean cultivars, which were submitted or not to drought stress at the R1 reproductive stage, were subjected to analysis of variance (ANOVA). When the F-test was significant ( $p < 0.05$ ), a comparison of means was performed by Duncan's test ( $p = 0.05$ ) using the software SPSS Statistics version 17.0. Gene expression data were subjected to a  $\log_2$  transformation prior to analysis in order to make data distribution more symmetrical (less skewed), since log-transformed data have less extreme values compared to untransformed data (Willems et al., 2008; Zwiener et al., 2014).

## *In silico* promoter analysis

The putative promoter region - located 2,000 base pairs (bp) upstream of the transcription start site (TSS) of each soybean osmotin gene - was used to search for putative *cis*-elements. The analysis was performed using the Plant Pan Database (<http://plantpan2.itps.ncku.edu.tw/>) (Chang et al., 2008). In addition, the transcript factors (TFs) identified by Plant Pan Database were searched in the RNA-seq data available from the literature on soybean submitted to drought stress. Only upregulated TFs genes were included.

## Results

### Data mining and phylogenetic analysis

Transgenic plants of different species expressing *N. tabacum* and *S. nigrum* osmotin genes have been shown to exhibit enhanced drought stress tolerance (Table 1). Two previously characterised osmotins (Nta\_X61679\_OSM and Sni\_AF450276\_SnOLP) were used as query sequences for blastp in soybean genome. A total of 61 soybean sequences were retrieved. The four *N. tabacum* and *S. nigrum* osmotin sequences (Nta\_X61679\_OSM, Sni\_AF450276\_SnOLP, Sni\_AF473702\_Jami, and Sni\_KC292261\_SindOLP) (Table 1) were included in further analyses. Following protein alignment, six sequences showed missing data, and therefore were excluded.

A phylogenetic tree reconstructed with the remaining 59 thaumatin-like sequences allowed the identification of an osmotin monophyletic clade including the eight previously identified osmotins from *N. tabacum*, *S. nigrum*, *G. max* (Nta\_OSM, Sni\_SnOLP,

Sni\_SindOLP, Sni\_Jami, Gma\_01G217700\_GmOLPb, Gma\_05G204600\_P21, Gma\_05G204800\_P21-like, and Gma\_11G025600\_GmOLPa), and a fifth soybean osmotin (Gma\_Glyma\_01G217600, GmOLPc) that has yet to be characterised (Fig. S1). GmOLPc was identified as a homologous sequence of GmOLPa (Fig. 1a). A subclade for the Solanaceae sequences (*N. tabacum* and *S. nigrum*) was formed inside the osmotin group. Moreover, a common ancestor was shared by the Solanaceae subclade and the GmOLPb sequence. Furthermore, the homologous sequences P21 and P21-like share a common ancestor with GmOLPb and the Solanaceae subclade, indicating more similarities among these sequences than GmOLPa and GmOLPc (Fig. 1a).

### Gene and protein structure

In order to identify similarities between the osmotins, gene and protein structures were analysed for exon-intron organisation pattern, protein length, domain, signal peptide, and conserved residues.

Gene and protein structures were very similar among osmotins, which generally have no introns along the gene sequence and present a signal peptide followed by the thaumatin domain (Fig. 1a). GmOLPb was the unique exception, presenting two introns in its sequence and no signal peptide. Osmotin protein length varied from 222 (P21like) to 249 (GmOLPb) amino acids (aa). All osmotin proteins presented a thaumatin domain, and are predicted to be targeted to the secretory pathway. The three *S. nigrum* osmotins presented the same gene and protein structures, THN domain, and signal peptide length (Fig. 1a).

In general, the conserved amino acids described for the thaumatin domain - 16 cysteine residues, REDDD, and FF hydrophobic motifs - were identified in the osmotin sequences in similar positions to those described in previous publications (Petre et al., 2011; Ahmed et al., 2013), with the exception of Nta\_OSM - which lost a cysteine residue - and for GmOLPc, which presents the aspartate<sup>109</sup> residue (D) instead of the glutamate<sup>109</sup> (E) in the REDDD motif (Fig. 1b). Despite this change, the two amino acids (D and E) have the same characteristics (polar, hydrophilic, and negatively charged), implying a substitution without different properties. Other amino acid substitutions were observed in the acid cleft position, some of which between amino acids with similar properties and others with different properties. For example, the substitution of methionine<sup>210</sup> (M) in GmOLPa and

GmOLPc by lysine<sup>210</sup> (K) in P21 and P21-like, and the substitution of glutamine<sup>210</sup> (Q) in Nta\_OSM, Sni\_SnOLP, Sni\_SindOLP, Sni\_Jami, and GmOLPb. Methionine residue is hydrophobic and neutral, while lysine is hydrophilic, polar, and negatively charged, and glutamine is hydrophilic, polar, and neutral. Other substitutions between amino acids with different properties were observed in the methionine<sup>216</sup> (M) of GmOLPc and GmOLPa sequences. This residue was replaced by a threonine<sup>216</sup> (T) in the other osmotins, which is a polar, hydrophilic, and neutral amino acid (Fig. 1b).

### **Chromosomal localisation and duplication pattern**

The chromosomal localisation of soybean osmotin-encoding genes and the putative mechanism of their duplication are illustrated in Figure 1c. The soybean osmotin-encoding genes are distributed on chromosomes 1, 5, and 11. On chromosome 1, two osmotin genes are identified (GmOLPc and GmOLPb), which are classified as WGD (whole genome duplication) and tandem duplication. P21 and P21-like, WGD and proximally duplicated, respectively, are localised on chromosome 5. In addition, the osmotin gene GmOLPa was identified on chromosome 11 and classified as WGD. All soybean osmotin genes were localised at the end of chromosomes (Fig. 1c). A synteny analysis confirmed the WGD classification of the paralogous soybean osmotin genes GmOLPc, P21, and GmOLPa (Fig. 2).

### **Protein sequence analysis and comparative modelling**

Although significant differences have not been observed in amino acid content, sequence analysis of osmotins revealed differences in net charge. The net charges of *S. nigrum* (Sni\_SnOLP, Sni\_SindOLP, and Sni\_Jami) and *N. tabacum* (Nta\_OSM) proteins ranged from 0 to +5, whereas those of *G. max* (GmOLPa, Gma\_P21like, Gma\_P21, Gma\_GmOLPc, and Gma\_OLPb) varied from -5 to +4 (Table 2). Notably, only the Gma\_P21-like osmotin has a positive net charge (+4), which is similar to the cationic osmotins of *S. nigrum* and *N. tabacum*.

In order to characterise differences among the osmotins of *N. tabacum*, *S. nigrum*, and *G. max*, three-dimensional (3D) structures for all proteins were built. The analysis revealed a conserved overall architecture of the osmotin proteins Nta\_OSM, Sni\_SnOLP, Sni\_SindOLP, Sni\_Jami, Gma\_OLPa, Gma\_GmOLPc, Gma\_P21, Gma\_P21-like, and



Gma\_OLPb, which is also preserved among the thaumatin protein family (Anzlovar et al., 2003). The modelled structures comprise three domains: (i) domain I, containing 11 stranded  $\beta$ -sheets organised as a  $\beta$ -barrel, forming the protein core; (ii) domain II, containing an  $\alpha$ -helix and a set of disulphide rich-loops; and (iii) domain III, containing a  $\beta$ -hairpin and a coil motif, both maintained by a disulphide bond (Fig. 3).

Since the fold is conserved, the distribution of charges in the protein surface was evaluated based on the electrostatic potential surface, which aimed to identify different patterns among proteins. It was observed that all osmotins displayed a negatively charged cavity (Fig. 4). However, the *N. tabacum* and *S. nigrum* proteins presented a predominantly positively charged posterior region, whereas for *G. max* that region is predominantly negatively charged, with the exception of Gma\_P21-like osmotin (Fig. 4c).

### Gene expression data mining

In order to gain insights regarding soybean osmotins expression, RNA-seq data available from different sources were investigated. Among soybean osmotins, only the P21, P21-like, and GmOLPa relative expression was observed in the investigated sources (Fig. 5 and Table 3). Using the Soybean eFP Browser, an up regulation of P21like and GmOLPa was detected in roots, while P21 up-regulation was detected in leaves. A slightly increased expression of the three genes was also observed in soybean flowers (Fig. 5a). Using the RNA-Seq Atlas of *Glycine max*, a greater number of read counts in flowers was detected in the three genes, especially P21. P21 also exhibited a high number of read counts in young leaves and pods, while GmOLPa showed higher counts in roots. GmOLPa and P21-like were also expressed in nodules (Fig. 5b).

Considering RNA-seq data, the differential expression of osmotin genes in response to dehydration and developmental stage has been verified (Table 3). P21 has shown to be upregulated in response to drought stress in leaves, during reproductive stage (R2), and 6 hours after treatment in the PI 416937 genotype (slightly sensitive to dehydration stress) (Shin et al., 2015) and 6 days after treatment in the Williams 82 cultivar (highly sensitive to drought) (Ha et al., 2015). Data from Belamkar et al. (2014) and Shin et al. (2015), showed that P21-like and GmOLPa osmotins were upregulated 6 and 12 hours after drought treatment in the roots of Williams 82 during the vegetative stage, and 6, 12, and 24

hours after treatment in leaves of the PI 416937 and Benning cultivars (highly sensitive to dehydration stress) during the reproductive stage. According to Le et al. (2012) data, P21-like osmotin was upregulated and downregulated 6 days after drought treatment in the leaves of Williams 82 during the reproductive and vegetative stages, respectively. However, the response was the reverse for GmOLPa (Table 3).

### **Gene expression analyses**

Plants of the two soybean cultivars BR16 and EMB48 have been described as highly and slightly sensitive to dehydration stress (Oya et al., 2004), and were used in two different experiments to investigate soybean osmotin expression in response to drought stress.

In the first experiment physiological variables were determined and gene expression was evaluated (Table 4 and Fig. 6, respectively).

Relative water content (RWC) and leaf water potential can be used to determine plant water status, and integrates the effects of several drought adaptive traits (Mir et al., 2012). In the present study, the greatest difference in RWC was observed in the severe water stress regime (Table 4). At this point, the irrigated (IRR) plants of both cultivars exhibited higher RWC compared to the non-irrigated (NIRR) plants. Moreover, EMB48 NIRR plants presented higher RWC than BR16 NIRR. Differences among treatments in the same cultivar under moderate and severe stress were detected for minimum leaf water potential ( $\Psi_{\text{MIN}}$ ). NIRR plants of both cultivars exhibited a decrease in leaf water potential, indicating their efforts to cope with water deficit.

Leaf temperature could also be indicative of plant stress (Martynenko et al., 2016). Plants of both cultivars exhibited increased leaf temperature in relation to air temperature ( $\Delta T$ ) under drought stress conditions. However, under severe stress, EMB48 NIRR plants exhibited a lower  $\Delta T$  compared to BR16 NIRR plants (Table 4).

The quantum yield of photosystem II reinforces the differences between the two cultivars under drought stress. Under both stress conditions (moderate and severe), EMB48 plants responded better than BR16 plants, and did not present significant differences between IRR and NIRR plants.

The gene expression of soybean osmotins and ABA response markers genes were also accessed in plants involved in this first experiment (Fig. 6). All transcript levels were calibrated in relation to the expression level of BR16 IRR plants under moderate stress. The expression of three ABA response markers (GmABI1, GmBZIP1, and GmDREB2) increased in BR16 NIRR plants under moderate stress. Under this stress condition, no differences were observed between cultivars in the expression patterns of GmAB1 and GmBZIP1. However, in BR16 NIRR plants, the expression of GmDREB2 was greater than in EMB48 NIRR plants. An increment in the expression of GmAB1 and GmDREB2 was observed in EMB48 NIRR plants. Under severe stress, no differences were detected in GmAB1 and GmBZIP1 expression. Under this condition, the induction of GmDREB2 was observed for both cultivars in NIRR plants. BR16 NIRR plants presented higher expression of GmDREB2 than EMB48 NIRR plants under both moderate and severe stress levels.

In addition, the expression profiles of osmotin genes were also evaluated (Fig. 6). No differences were observed for GmOLPb or P21-like osmotins under moderate stress. BR16 NIRR plants exhibited incremental expression of GmOLPa and GmOLPc under both stress conditions, while EMB48 NIRR exhibited an increment only in GmOLPc expression under severe stress. An increment of P21-like expression was observed in NIRR plants for both cultivars under severe stress. When differences were detected between cultivars, BR16 plants generally presented higher expression of osmotin encoding-genes than EMB48 plants.

In the second experiment, BR16 and EMB48 plants were grown in a growth chamber until the V3 stage. At this stage, plants were removed from vermiculite and exposed to air at 0, 6, and 12 hours. Leaves and roots were collected, and osmotin gene expression was evaluated. All transcript levels were calibrated in relation to the expression level of BR16 roots at 0h. At 0h, no expression was detected for osmotins in the leaves of both cultivars, except slight expression of GmOLPb in BR16. At the same time point, all genes presented expression in the roots of both cultivars. GmOLPa expression was regularly observed in roots of both cultivars. Its expression increased until 12h in leaves and until 6h in roots. The highest expression of GmOLPa was observed in EMB48 roots at 6h. The expression of GmOLPc also increased until 12h in leaves and until 6h in the roots of both cultivars. The highest level of GmOLPc expression was observed in EMB48 leaves at 12h, while

EMB48 leaves and roots presented higher GmOLPc expression than BR16 at 6h. GmOLPb also presented higher expression in BR16 leaves at 6 and 12h. In EMB48, slight expression was detected for this gene in leaves at 12h and roots at 0 and 12h. P21-like osmotin expression was detected only in roots at 0 and 6h. The highest expression level for this gene was observed in the roots of EMB48 at 6h.

### ***In silico* promoter analysis**

Temporal and spatial gene expression is influenced by the presence of different *cis*-regulatory elements in the promoter region, where transcription factors can bind. The *cis*-elements analysis revealed a strong presence of binding motifs for AT-Hook and homeodomain transcriptional factors family (Table 5). Myb *cis*-elements were the third-most present among all soybean osmotin promoter regions. NAC and bZIP *cis*-elements were also well represented. Analysis of the available RNA-seq data (Le et al., 2012; Belamkar et al., 2014; Chen et al., 2016) from drought stressed soybean did not identify the upregulation of AT-Hook genes. However, homeodomain and Myb genes were among the most abundant upregulated transcription factors recorded under drought conditions.

### **Discussion**

Various osmotin proteins have been identified from a variety of plants and characterised based on their potential subcellular location, pI value, and gene expression in response to biotic and abiotic stresses (Tachi et al., 2009; Chowdhury et al., 2015; Ullah et al., 2017). Furthermore, studies on transgenic plants overexpressing osmotins have demonstrated the potential of this overexpression to protect plants against different stresses (Weber et al., 2014; Kumar et al., 2016). In the present study, we aim to elucidate the roles of soybean osmotin in drought stress response, and the structural and transcriptional characteristics of four previously described proteins and a novel putative soybean osmotin. *N. tabacum* and *S. nigrum* osmotins, previously characterised as providers of drought tolerance in plants, were used as references (Table 1). A phylogenetic tree was reconstructed and an osmotin clade was formed, thus allowing the identification of a novel soybean osmotin sequence (GmOLPc) (Figs 1 and S1). The GmOLPb soybean sequence was shown to be the most similar sequence to the Solanaceae osmotins, although it is a unique osmotin sequence that has two introns and no signal peptide (Fig. 1a). In this context, Xu et al. (2012) highlighted

that exon-intron structure alterations are prevalent in duplicated genes and, in many cases, have led to the generation of functionally distinct paralogs.

Duplication of genomic content can occur by many independent mechanisms, such as tandem duplication (consecutive duplications involving one or two genes), proximal duplications (duplications near one another but separated by a few genes), and whole-genome duplications (WGD; originate by polyploidy events) (Flagel and Wendel, 2009; Wang et al., 2012). GmOLPb previously characterised as a neutral osmotin (Tachi et al., 2009) was here classified as a tandem duplication found in chromosome 1 proximal to GmOLPc (Fig 1c), the novel putative osmotin sequence. GmOLPc is homologous to the acidic GmOLPa previously characterised by Onishi et al. (2006). The duplication pattern of GmOLPc, GmOLPa, and P21 was classified as WGD (Fig. 1c). P21-like osmotin was located near P21 (its homologous sequence) on chromosome 5 and was classified as a proximal duplication. Duplicated genes can undergo neofunctionalisation (when one copy acquires a novel function) or subfunctionalisation (when both copies are mutated and adopt complementary functions) (Lynch and Conery, 2000; Lynch and Force, 2000).

Responses to stress generally involve integrated circuits involving multiple pathways and cellular compartments. The subcellular localisation of a protein can provide important information regarding its function within the cell (Abdin et al., 2011). The score location assignment program suggests that all osmotin sequences are secretory proteins (Fig. 1a). Osmotins could also be synthesised as precursors presenting a C-terminal elongation that mediates their transport to the vacuole. This vacuole targeting was already identified for the *N. tabacum* and *S. nigrum* osmotins (Fig. 1b) (Campos et al., 2002). A C-terminal elongation was also identified in GmOLPb and proposed as vacuole targeting (Tachi et al., 2009). The acidic isoforms GmOLPa and P21 as well as P21-like and GmOLPc osmotins lack C-terminal elongation (Fig. 1b). Osmotin proteins that lack C-terminal elongation have been predicted to be released into an extracellular space by the direct effects of the N-terminal signal peptide (Onishi et al., 2006). The secretory nature and multiple location targeting of osmotins are in agreement with their multifunctional role in plant responses to biotic and abiotic stresses (Abdin et al., 2011). Furthermore, it has been also demonstrated that both intracellular and extracellular osmotins may be involved in plant drought tolerance (Onishi et al., 2006; Parkhi et al. 2009). According to Chowdhury et al. (2017),

higher concentrations of glycine, proline, and threonine in the interior of the cell might play an important role in the control of abiotic stress. However, in the present study, no significant differences in these amino acid contents among osmotin sequences were observed (Table 2).

The nine protein sequences here analysed (Nta\_OSM, Sni\_SnOLP, Sni\_SindOLP, Sni\_Jami, Gma\_OLPa, Gma\_GmOLPc, Gma\_P21, Gma\_P21-like, and Gma\_OLPb) share the conserved amino acid signature and 3D structure of the thaumatin family, indicating their inclusion in this protein family (Figs 1b and 3). Despite their similarities, some differences were observed in the conserved regions of protein sequences and in electrostatic surface potential. The GmOLPc and GmOLPa sequences have two important substitutions involving amino acids with different properties in the acidic cleft region. These substitutions change a hydrophilic amino acid by a hydrophobic methionine<sup>(210,216)</sup> in both sequences. GmOLPc also has an aspartate<sup>109</sup> residue (D) instead of the glutamate<sup>109</sup> residue (E) in the REDDD motif, which is an important sequence in the acidic cleft related to PR5 antifungal activity (Koiwa et al., 1999). According to the authors, in addition to its acidic nature, the cleft region is rich in hydrophilic residues, which is a characteristic fairly typical of carbohydrate-binding sites. Therefore, the acidic REDDD motif and the hydrophilic residues of the acidic cleft region are important in determining protein antifungal activity (Jami et al., 2007). In addition, a study conducted on the basic osmotin of tobacco suggests that the acidic cleft of this protein forms a hollow for Ca<sup>+2</sup> electrostatic binding that facilitates the interaction to glycans on the surface of fungal cells, thereby leading to plasma membrane permeabilisation and damage (Salzman et al., 2004). Notably, as shown for some osmotins, Ca<sup>+2</sup> is also related to enhanced plant drought tolerance by protecting the structure and stability of cellular plasma membranes against lipid peroxidation, elevating proline content, and maintaining normal photosynthesis (Song et al., 2008; Kumar et al., 2015). In spite of all nine analysed osmotins presenting a negative cavity, some differences in electrostatic potential were observed in the posterior region of the proteins and in their net charge. All soybean osmotins are negatively charged, except for P21-like, which has a positive net charge and a posterior region that is predominantly positively charged. The charge characteristics of P21-like are similar to those of *N. tabacum* and *S. nigrum* osmotins (Table 2 and Fig. 4). Differences in the topology and

surface electrostatic potential surrounding the cleft are thought to determine the specificity of TLPs to their target proteins and ligands (Min et al., 2004).

The two cultivars BR16 and EMB48 - highly and slightly sensitive to dehydration, respectively - were evaluated for physiological variables to determine plant stress status. Differences between the two cultivars were observed for RWC,  $\Delta T_{\text{leaf} - \text{air}}$ , and quantum yield of photosystem II (Table 4). EMB48 retained more water in its leaves than BR16, maintaining a lower leaf temperature and photosystem II integrity, thereby reinforcing its characterisation as slightly sensitive to dehydration. A previous study showed that drought tolerant soybean genotypes were able to maintain RWC values and chlorophyll content at steady-state levels, even under stress conditions (Hossain et al., 2014). These physiological adaptive traits are frequently associated with abscisic acid (ABA) phytohormone signalling (Mir et al., 2012; Hossain et al., 2014; Martynenko et al., 2016). The results presented in the current study indicated that GmDREB2 ABA marker gene expression generally increased in both BR16 and EMB48 cultivars under moderate and severe water stress (Fig. 6). GmDREB2 was previously described as being responsive to ABA signalling and being involved in ABA-dependent signal pathways in soybean (Chen et al., 2007). According to the authors, GmDREB2 acts as an important transcriptional activator and may be useful in improving plant tolerance to abiotic stresses. It has also been revealed that tobacco osmotin is induced in cultured cells and roots in response to ABA treatment and under polyethylene glycol (PEG)-mediated water or salt stresses (Ullah et al., 2017). According to Onishi et al. (2006), the expression of GmOLPa osmotin in response to ABA and dehydration may be primarily induced via an ABA-independent transcriptional pathway. The *in silico* promoter analysis of osmotins performed in the present study revealed a strong presence of AT-Hook, homeodomain, and Myb *cis*-elements (Table 5). The presence of Myb *cis*-elements (involved in dehydration and abscisic acid (ABA) response) upstream to the GmOLPa coding sequence was also reported by Onishi et al. (2006). Although NAC and bZIP *cis*-elements have not been as numerous in the promoter region of soybean osmotins, their encoding genes have been frequently identified as being upregulated under drought stress conditions. Notably, the GmOLPc and GmOLPa promoter region also have a small number of WRKY *cis*-elements. Moreover, the upregulation of WRKY-encoding genes has been related to drought stress response (Dias et al., 2016).

As previously mentioned, the overexpression of osmotins could also promote abiotic stress tolerance in transgenic plants (Ahmed et al., 2013). The present study demonstrated that soybean osmotins (GmOLPa, GmOLPb, P21-like, and GmOLPc) were differentially expressed in different organs (leaves and roots), developmental stages (V3 and R1), cultivars (BR16 and EMB48), and in response to dehydration (Figs 6 and 7). In the first experiment, in which the leaves of soybean cultivars were collected at the R1 developmental stage, BR16 osmotins were more induced compared to EMB48 osmotins (Fig. 6). However, in the second experiment, in which soybean plants were sampled at V3 stage, the GmOLPa, GmOLPc, and P21-like osmotins of EMB48 exhibited higher expression than those of BR16 at certain time points and organs (Fig. 7). The expression of these three osmotins at 0h (control) was exclusive to roots. GmOLPa and GmOLPc exhibited expression in leaves following dehydration treatment, while P21-like osmotin showed expression only in roots (Fig. 7). These results are congruent with *in silico* data that supports the expression of P21-like and GmOLPa osmotins being observed only in the roots of non-stressed soybean plants (Fig. 5a). Onishi et al. (2006) also reported that dehydration for 24 h markedly increased expression of the GmOLPa gene in roots, and also induced low levels of expression in stems and leaves.

In conclusion, in the present work we characterized a new soybean osmotin-encoding gene (GmOLPc) and its expression pattern and putative product were compared to the already known osmotin isoforms (P21, GmOLPb, GmOLPa and P21-like). Our results show that the soybean osmotins expression pattern is organ and developmental stage dependent. The highest level of gene expression was detected for GmOLPc and P21-like osmotins in leaves and roots, respectively, of the less drought sensitive cultivar. We have also demonstrated that P21-like osmotin presents the most similar net charge to those osmotins previously characterised as promoters of drought tolerance in *N. tabacum* and *S. nigrum*. Overall, the results suggest the involvement of GmOLPc and P21-like osmotins in drought stress tolerance.

### **Author contributions**

Study design: GRF and MHB-Z. *In silico* analysis: GRF. Duplication pattern analysis: FLGE. Bioinformatic sequences analysis and comparative modelling: PBC, LFSMT, and ONS. Soybean dehydration assays: GRF, DF, and CB. Physiological analysis: DF and CB.



Gene expression analysis: GRF and CR. Statistical analysis: CB. Manuscript: GRF, LFSMT, and CB. Manuscript revision: LAO-B and MHB-Z. Study supervision and coordination: MHB-Z. All authors read and approved the final manuscript.

### **Acknowledgements**

We thank Dr. Rogério Margis for the help with gene expression analysis.

### **Funding**

This work was supported by grants from the Conselho Nacional de Desenvolvimento Científico e Tecnológico (CNPq), and Chamada INCT – MCTI/CNPq/CAPES/FAPs nº 16/2014, Ativos Biotecnológicos Aplicados a Seca e Pragas em Culturas Relevantes para o Agronegócio (INCT Biotec Seca-Pragas) [88887.136360/2017-00 - 465480/2014-4].

### **References**

- Abascal F, Zardoya R, Posada D (2005) ProtTest: Selection of best-fit models of protein evolution. *Bioinformatics* 21:2104–2105
- Abdin MZ, Kiran U, Alam A (2011) Analysis of osmotin, a PR protein as metabolic modulator in plants. *Bioinformation* 5:336
- Ahmed NU, Park JI, Jung HJ, Chung MY, Cho YG, Nou IS (2013) Characterization of Thaumatin-like gene family and identification of *Pectobacterium carotovorum* subsp. *carotovorum* inducible genes in *Brassica oleracea*. *Plant Breed Biotech* 1:111-121
- Annon A, Rathore K, Crosby K (2014) Overexpression of a tobacco osmotin gene in carrot (*Daucus carota* L.) enhances drought tolerance. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol—Plant* 50:299–306
- Anzlovar S, Dermastia M (2003) The comparative analysis of osmotins and osmotic-like PR-5 proteins. *Plant Biol* 5:116-124
- Barthakur S, Babu V, Bansal KC (2001) Over-expression of Osmotin induces proline accumulation and confers tolerance to osmotic stress in transgenic tobacco. *J Plant Biochemistry & Biotechnology* 10:31-37

Belamkar V, Weeks NT, Bharti AK, Farmer AD, Graham MA (2014) Cannon S.B., Comprehensive characterization and RNA-seq profiling of the HD-Zip transcription factor family in soybean (*Glycine max*) during dehydration and salt stress. *BMC Genomics* 15:950

Bhattacharya A, Saini U, Joshi R, Kaur D, Pal AK, Kumar N, Gulati A, Mohanpuria P, Yadav SK, Kumar S, Ahuja PS (2014) Osmotin-expressing transgenic tea plants have improved stress tolerance and are of higher quality. *Transgenic Res* 23:211–223

Boyer JS (1967) Leaf water potential measured with a pressure chamber. *Plant Physiology* 42:1056-1066

Caetano JM, Tessarolo G, de Oliveira G, e Souza KDS, Diniz-Filho JAF, Nabout JC (2018) Geographical patterns in climate and agricultural technology drive soybean productivity in Brazil. *PloS one* 13:e0191273

Campos MA, Ribeiro SG, Rigden DJ, Monte DC, Grossi de Sa MF (2002) Putative pathogenesis-related genes within *Solanum nigrum* L. var *americium* genome: isolation of two genes coding for PR5-like proteins, phylogenetic and sequence analysis. *Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology* 61:205-216

Chang WC, Lee TY, Huang HD, Huang HY, Pan RL (2008) PlantPAN: plant promoter analysis navigator, for identifying combinatorial cisregulatory elements with distance constraint in plant gene group. *BMC Genom* 9:561

Chen M, Wang QY, Cheng XG, Xu ZS, Li LC, Ye XG, Xia LQ, Ma YZ (2007) GmDREB2, a soybean DRE-binding transcription factor, conferred drought and high-salt tolerance in transgenic plants. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 353:299-305

Chen VB, Arendall WB, Headd JJ, Keedy DA, Immormino RM, Kapral GJ, Murray LW, Richardson JS, Richardson DC (2010) MolProbity: all-atom structure validation for macromolecular crystallography. *Acta Crystallogr D Biol Crystallogr* D66:12-21

Chen W, Yao Q, Patil GB, Agarwal G, Deshmukh RK, Wang LLB, Wang Y, Prince SJ, Song L, Xu D, An YC, Valliyodan B, Varshney RK, Nguyen HT (2016) Identification and

comparative analysis of differential gene expression in soybean leaf tissue under drought and flooding stress revealed by RNA-Seq. *Front Plant Sci* 7:1044

Chowdhury S, Basu A, Kundu S (2015) Cloning, characterization, and bacterial over-expression of an osmotin-like protein gene from *Solanum nigrum* L. with antifungal activity against three necrotrophic fungi. *Mol Biotechnol* 57:371-81

Chowdhury S, Basu A, Kundu S (2017) Overexpression of a new osmotin-like protein gene (SindOLP) confers tolerance against biotic and abiotic stresses in sesame. *Frontiers in Plant Science* 8:410

Combet C, Blanchet C, Geourjon C, Deléage G (2000) NPS@: Network Protein Sequence Analysis. *Trends Biochem Sci* 25:147-150

Cunha DA, Coelho AB, Féres JG (2014) Irrigation as an adaptive strategy to climate change: an economic perspective on Brazilian agriculture. *Envir and Develop Econ* 20:57–79

Das M, Chauhan H, Chhibbar A, Haq QMR, Khurana P (2011) High-efficiency transformation and selective tolerance against biotic and abiotic stress in mulberry, *Morus indica* cv. K2, by constitutive and inducible expression of tobacco osmotin. *Transgenic Res* 20:231–246

Dias LP, de Oliveira-Busatto LA, Bodanese-Zanettini MH (2016) The differential expression of soybean [*Glycine max* (L.) Merrill] WRKY genes in response to water deficit. *Plant Physiology and Biochemistry* 107:288-300

Drummond AJ, Suchard MA, Xie D, Rambaut A (2012) Bayesian phylogenetics with BEAUti and the BEAST 1.7. *Mol Biol Evol* 29:1969–1973

Fehr W, Caviness RH (1977) Stage of development descriptions for soybeans, *Glycine max* (L.) Merrill. *Plant Science for a Better World* 11:929-931

Flagel LE, Wendel JF (2009) Gene duplication and evolutionary novelty in plants. *New Phytol* 183:557–564

Gao SQ, Chen M, Xu ZS, Zhao CP, Li L, Xu HJ, Tang Y, Zhao X, Ma YZ (2011) The soybean GmbZIP1 transcription factor enhances multiple abiotic stress tolerances in transgenic plants. *Plant molecular biology* 75:537-553

Ghosh R, Chakrabarti C (2008) Crystal structure analysis of NP24-I: a thaumatin-like protein. *Planta* 228:883-890

Goel D, Singh AK, Yadav V, Babbar SB, Bansal KC (2010) Overexpression of osmotin gene confers tolerance to salt and drought stresses in transgenic tomato (*Solanum lycopersicum* L.). *Protoplasma* 245:133–141

Graham JS, Burkhart W, Xiong J, Gillikin JW (1992) Complete amino acid sequence of soybean leaf P21. *Plant Physiol* 98:163-165

Ha CV, Watanabe Y, Tran UT, Le DT, Tanaka M, Nguyen KH, Tran LS (2015) Comparative analysis of root transcriptomes from two contrasting drought-responsive Williams 82 and DT2008 soybean cultivars under normal and dehydration conditions. *Frontiers in plant science* 6:551

Hossain MM, Liu X, Qi X, Lam HM, Zhang J (2014) Differences between soybean genotypes in physiological response to sequential soil drying and rewetting. *The Crop Journal* 2:366-380

Hu B, Jin J, Guo AY, Zhang H, Luo J, Gao G (2015) GSDS 2.0: an upgraded gene feature visualization server. *Bioinformatics* 31:1296-1297

Husaini AM, Rafiqi AM (2012) Role of osmotin in strawberry improvement. *Plant molecular biology reporter* 30:1055-1064

Jami SK, Anuradha TS, Guruprasad L, Kirti PB (2007) Molecular, biochemical and structural characterization of osmotin-like protein from black nightshade (*Solanum nigrum*). *Journal of plant physiology* 164:238-252

Koiwa H, Kato H, Nakatsu T, Oda JI, Yamada Y, Sato F (1999) Crystal structure of tobacco PR-5d protein at 1.8 Å resolution reveals a conserved acidic cleft structure in antifungal thaumatin-like proteins1. *Journal of molecular biology* 286:1137-1145

Koressaar T, Remm M (2007) Enhancements and modifications of primer design program Primer3. *Bioinformatics* 23:1289-1291

Kumar SA, Kumari PH, Kumar GS, Mohanalatha C, Kishor PBK (2015) Osmotin: a plant sentinel and a possible agonist of mammalian adiponectin. *Front Plant Sci* 6:163

Kumar SA, Kumari PH, Jawahar G, Prashanth S, Suravajhala P, Katam R, Sivan P, Rao KS, Kirti PB, Kishor PBK (2016) Beyond just being foot soldiers – osmotin like protein (OLP) and chitinase (Chi11) genes act as sentinels to confront salt, drought, and fungal stress tolerance in tomato. *Environmental and Experimental Botany* 132:53-65

Kumar S, Stecher G, Tamura K (2016) MEGA7: Molecular Evolutionary Genetics Analysis version 7.0 for bigger datasets. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 33:1870-1874

Laskowski RA, MacArthur MW, Moss DS, Thornton JM (1993) PROCHECK: a program to check the stereochemical quality of protein structures. *J Appl Cryst* 26:283-291

Le DT, Nishiyama R, Watanabe Y, Tanaka M, Seki M, Ham LH, Yamaguchi-Shinozaki K, Shinozaki K, Tran LP (2012) Differential Gene expression in soybean leaf tissues at late developmental stages under drought stress revealed by genome-wide transcriptome analysis. *Plos One* 7:e49522

Lee TH, Tang H, Wang X, Paterson AH (2013) PGDD: a database of gene and genome duplication in plants. *Nucleic Acids Res* 41:D1152–D1158

Letunic I, Bork P (2017) 20 years of the SMART protein domain annotation resource. *Nucleic Acids Research* gkx922.

Libault M, Farmer A, Joshi T, Takahashi K, Langley RJ, Franklin LD, He J, Xu D, May G, Stacey G (2010) An integrated transcriptome atlas of the crop model *Glycine max*, and its use in comparative analyses in plants. *Plant J* 63:86–99

Livak KJ, Schmittgen TD (2001) Analysis of relative gene expression data using real-time quantitative PCR and the 2(-Delta Delta C(T)) method. *Methods* 25:402-408

Lynch M, Conery JS (2000) The evolutionary fate and consequences of duplicate genes. *Science* 290:1151-1155

- Lynch M, Force A (2000) The probability of duplicate gene preservation by subfunctionalization. *Genetics* 154:459-473
- Marangon M, Van Sluyter SC, Waters EJ, Menz RI (2014) Structure of haze forming proteins in white wines: *Vitis vinifera* thaumatin-like proteins. *PLoS One* 9:e113757
- Martynenko A, Shotton K, Astatkie T, Petrash G, Fowler C, Neily W, Critchley AT (2016) Thermal imaging of soybean response to drought stress: the effect of *Ascophyllum nodosum* seaweed extract. *Springerplus* 5:1393
- Min K, Ha SC, Hasegawa PM, Bressan RA, Yun DJ, Kim KK (2004) Crystal structure of osmotin, a plant antifungal protein. *Proteins: Structure, Function, and Bioinformatics* 54:170-173
- Mir RR, Zaman-Allah M, Sreenivasulu N, Trethowan R, Varshney RK (2012) Integrated genomics, physiology and breeding approaches for improving drought tolerance in crops. *Theor Appl Genet* 125:625-45
- Misra RC, Sandeep, Kamthan M, Kumar S, Ghosh S (2016) A thaumatin-like protein of *Ocimum basilicum* confers tolerance to fungal pathogen and abiotic stress in transgenic *Arabidopsis*. *Scientific Reports* 6:25340
- Nicholas KB, Nicholas HB, Deerfield DW (1997) Genedoc: analysis and visualization of genetic variation. *Embnew News* 4:14
- Onishi M, Tachi H, Kojima T, Shiraiwa M, Takahara H (2006) Molecular cloning and characterization of a novel salt-inducible gene encoding an acidic isoform of PR-5 protein in soybean. *Plant Physiol Biochem* 44:574–580
- Oya T, Nepomuceno AL, Neumaier N, Farias JRB, Tobita S, Ito O (2004) Drought tolerance characteristics of Brazilian soybean cultivars—evaluation and characterization of drought tolerance of various Brazilian soybean cultivars in the field. *Plant Prod Sci* 7:129-137
- Parkhi V, Kumar V, Sunilkumar G, Campbell LM, Singh NK, Rathore KS (2009) Expression of apoplastically secreted tobacco osmotin in cotton confers drought tolerance. *Mol Breeding* 23:625–639

- Petersen TN, Brunak S, von Heijne G, Nielsen H (2011) SignalP 4.0: discriminating signal peptides from transmembrane regions. *Nat Methods* 8:785-786
- Petre B, Major I, Rouhier N, Duplessis S (2011) Genome-wide analysis of eukaryote thaumatin-like proteins (TLPs) with an emphasis on poplar. *BMC Plant Biology* 11:33
- Rambaut A, Suchard MA, Xie D, Drummond AJ (2014) Tracer v1.6. Available from <http://tree.bio.ed.ac.uk/software/tracer/>
- Sali A, Blundell TL (1993) Comparative protein modelling by satisfaction of spatial restraints. *J Mol Biol* 234:779-815
- Salvador V, Pagan M, Cooper M, Kantartzi SK, Lightfoot DA, Meksem K, Kassem MA (2012) Genetic analysis of relative water content (RWC) in two re-combinant inbred line populations of soybean [*Glycine max* (L.) merr.]. *Journal of Plant Genome Sciences* 1:46–53
- Salzman RA, Koiwa H, Ibeas JI, Pardo JM, Hasegawa PM, Bressan RA (2004) Inorganic cations mediate plant PR-5 protein antifungal activity through fungal Mnn1-nad Mnn4-regulated cell surface glycans. *Mol Plant Microbe Interact* 17:780-788
- Scholander PF, Bradstreet ED, Hemmingsen EA, Hammel HT (1965) Sap pressure in vascular plants: negative hydrostatic pressure can be measured in plants. *Science* 148:339-46
- Severin AJ, Woody JL, Bolon YT, Joseph B, Diers BW, Farmer AD, Muehlbauer GJ, Nelson RT, Grant D, Specht JE, Graham MA, Cannon SB, May GD, Vance CP, Shoemaker RC (2010) RNA-Seq Atlas of *Glycine max*: A guide to the soybean transcriptome. *BMC Plant Biology* 10:160
- Shen MY, Sali A (2006) Statistical potential for assessment and prediction of protein structures. *Prot Science* 15:2507-2524
- Shin JH, Vaughn JN, Abdel-Haleem H, Chavarro C, Abernathy B, Kim KD, Jackson SA, Li Z (2015) Transcriptomic changes due to water deficit define a general soybean response and accession-specific pathways for drought avoidance. *BMC Plant Biology* 15:26

Silvestri C, Celletti S, Cristofori V, Astolfi S, Ruggiero B, Rugini E (2017) Olive (*Olea europaea* L.) plants transgenic for tobacco osmotin gene are less sensitive to in vitro-induced drought stress. *Acta Physiol Plant* 39:229

Song WY, Zhang ZB, Shao HB, Guo XL, Cao HX, Zhao HB, Fu ZY, Hu XJ (2008) Relationship between calcium decoding elements and plant abiotic-stress resistance. *International Journal of Biological Sciences* 4:116–125

Tachi H, Yamada KF, Kojima T, Shiraiwa M, Takahara H (2009) Molecular characterization of a novel soybean gene encoding a neutral PR-5 protein induced by high-salt stress. *Plant Physiol Biochem* 47:73–79

Ullah A, Hussain A, Shaban M, Khan AH, Alariqi M, Gul S, Jun Z, Lin S, Li J, Jin S, Munis MFH (2017) Osmotin: a plant defense tool against biotic and abiotic stresses. *Plant Physiology and Biochemistry* 123:149-159

Untergasser A, Cutcutache I, Koressaar T, Ye J, Faircloth BC, Remm M, Rozen SG (2012) Primer3-new capabilities and interfaces. *Nucleic Acids Res* 40:115

Wang Y, Suo H, Zheng Y, Liu K, Zhuang C, Kahle KT, Ma H, Yan X (2010) The soybean root specific protein kinase GmWNK1 regulates stress responsive ABA signaling on the root system architecture. *The Plant Journal* 64:230-242

Wang Y, Tang H, DeBarry JD, Xu T, Li J, Wang X, Lee T, Jin H, Marler B, Kissinger HGJC, Paterson AH (2012) MCScanX: a toolkit for detection and evolutionary analysis of gene synteny and collinearity. *Nucleic Acids Research* 40:e49

Weber RLM, Wiebke-Strohm B, Bredemeier C, Margis-Pinheiro M, Brito GG, Rechenmacher C, Bertagnolli PF, Sá MEL, Campos MA, Amorim RMS, Beneventi MA, Margis R, Grossi-de-Sa MF, Bodanese-Zanettini MH (2014) Expression of an osmotin-like protein from *Solanum nigrum* confers drought tolerance in transgenic soybean. *BMC Plant Biology* 14:343

Willems E, Leyns L, Vandesompele J (2008) Standardization of real-time PCR gene expression data from independent biological replicates. *Analytical biochemistry* 379:127-129



Xu G, Guo C, Shan H, Kong H (2012) Divergence of duplicate genes in exon–intron structure. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 109:1187-1192

Zwiener I, Frisch B, Binder H (2014) Transforming RNA-Seq data to improve the performance of prognostic gene signatures. *PloS one* 9:e85150

## Tables

**Table 1** Transgenic plants overexpressing osmotins that confer drought tolerance.

Gene name	ID	Donor	Transgenic plant	Reference
	-		<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>	Barthakur et al. (2001)
	-		<i>Gossypium hirsutum L.</i>	Parkhi et al. (2009)
	-		<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Goel et al. (2010)
Osmotin	X61679	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>	<i>Morus indica</i>	Das et al. (2011)
	-		<i>Daucus carota L.</i>	Annon et al. (2014)
	M29279		<i>Camellia sinensis L.</i>	Bhattacharya et al. (2014)
	-		<i>Olea europaea L.</i>	Silvestri et al. (2017)
<i>SnOLP</i>	AF450276		<i>Glycine max</i>	Weber et al. (2014)
<i>OLP</i>	AF473702	<i>Solanum nigrum</i>	<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Kumar et al. (2016)
<i>SindOLP</i>	KC292261		<i>Sesamum indicum</i>	Chowdhury et al. (2017)

"-" indicates that the sequence ID was not available in the manuscript.

**Table 2** Glycine, proline, and threonine amino acids content in *Nicotiana tabacum*, *Solanum nigrum*, and *Glycine max* osmotin sequences.

	Glycine	Proline	Threonine	Net charge
Nta_OSM	11.4 %	8.2 %	9.4 %	5
Sni_SnOLP	10.5 %	8.5 %	10.1 %	0
Sni_SindOLP	10.9 %	8.5 %	9.7 %	2
Sni_SnJami	10.5 %	8.5 %	9.7 %	0
Gma_GmOLPb	12.0 %	7.6 %	7.2 %	-1
Gma_GmP21like	10.8%	6.3%	9.5%	4
Gma_GmP21	12.1 %	6.2 %	8.5 %	-1
Gma_GmOLPc	9%	5.8%	10.3%	-4
Gma_GmOLPa	9.8 %	5.8 %	9.4 %	-5

**Table 3** Microarray and RNA-seq data from soybean submitted to drought stress experiments.

Reference	Genotype	Time	Developmental		P21-like	P21	GmOLPa
			stage	Organ			
Le et al., 2012 <sup>1</sup>	Williams 82	6 days	R2	Leaves			
			V6	Leaves			
Belamkar et al., 2014 <sup>2</sup>	Williams 82	1h	V1	Roots			
		6h					
		12h					
Shin et al., 2015 <sup>2</sup>	PI	6h	R2	Leaves			
		12h					
		24h					
	Benning	6h	R2	Leaves			
		12h					
		24h					
Chen et al., 2016 <sup>2</sup>	Williams 82	7 days	V4	Leaves			

<sup>1</sup> Microarray  
analysis

<sup>2</sup> RNA-seq analysis

*Red and green rectangles indicate upregulation and downregulation, respectively.*

**Table 4** Physiological variables of two soybean cultivars (BR16 and EMB48) at the R1 developmental stage under moderate and severe water stress.

Physiological variable	Stress	Treatment	BR16		EMB48	
RWC (%)	Moderate	IRR	86.3 ( $\pm 4.5$ )	Ab	90.7 ( $\pm 0.8$ )	Aa
		NIRR	71.7 ( $\pm 5.0$ )	Ab	74.1 ( $\pm 5.2$ )	Ab
	Severe	IRR	90.8 ( $\pm 0.4$ )	Aa	91.1 ( $\pm 0.9$ )	Aa
		NIRR	54.9 ( $\pm 0.8$ )	Bb	70.6 ( $\pm 3.6$ )	Ab
$\Psi_{\text{MIN}}$ (MPa)	Moderate	IRR	-0.67 ( $\pm 0.05$ )	Aa	-0.77 ( $\pm 0.05$ )	Aa
		NIRR	-1.31 ( $\pm 0.18$ )	Ab	-1.24 ( $\pm 0.28$ )	Ab
	Severe	IRR	-0.73 ( $\pm 0.03$ )	Aa	-0.70 ( $\pm 0.05$ )	Aa
		NIRR	-1.95 ( $\pm 0.27$ )	Ab	-1.59 ( $\pm 0.23$ )	Ab
$\Delta T_{\text{leaf-air}}$ ( $^{\circ}\text{C}$ )	Moderate	IRR	-2.57 ( $\pm 0.79$ )	Ab	-1.83 ( $\pm 0.97$ )	Ab
		NIRR	0.77 ( $\pm 0.90$ )	Aa	0.67 ( $\pm 1.07$ )	Aa
	Severe	IRR	-2.25 ( $\pm 0.28$ )	Ab	-3.13 ( $\pm 0.65$ )	Bb
		NIRR	0.74 ( $\pm 0.64$ )	Aa	-0.66 ( $\pm 0.35$ )	Ba
PSII quantum yield	Moderate	IRR	0.60 ( $\pm 0.04$ )	Aa	0.53 ( $\pm 0.05$ )	Aa
		NIRR	0.44 ( $\pm 0.05$ )	Bb	0.64 ( $\pm 0.03$ )	Aa
	Severe	IRR	0.66 ( $\pm 0.01$ )	Aa	0.68 ( $\pm 0.003$ )	Aa
		NIRR	0.50 ( $\pm 0.06$ )	Bb	0.67 ( $\pm 0.02$ )	Aa

IRR, irrigated.

NIRR, non-irrigated.

RWC, relative water content.

$\Psi_{\text{MIN}}$ , minimum leaf water potential.

$\Delta T_{\text{leaf-air}}$ , leaf temperature in relation to air temperature.

PSII, photosystem II

Capital letters correspond to the comparison among means of cultivars within the same treatment.

Small letters correspond to the comparison among means of irrigation treatments within the same cultivar.

Means followed by the same letter do not differ significantly (Duncan's test,  $p < 0.05$ ). Values

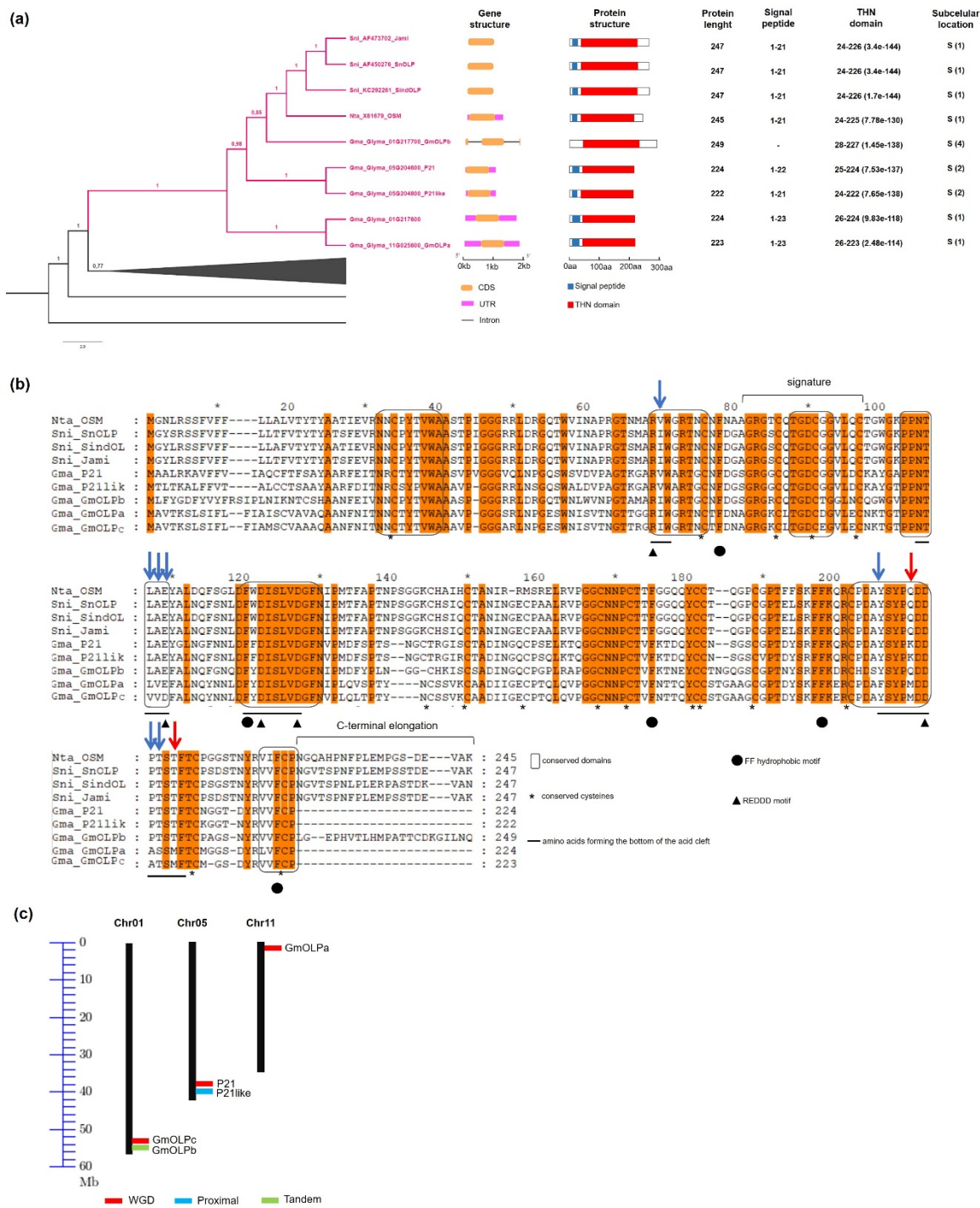
between parentheses represent the standard error of the mean.

**Table 5** Transcription factor binding sites (TFBS) identified in the promoter sequences of soybean osmotin genes and the number of TFs upregulated in expression data.

TF family	Number of <i>cis</i> -elements					Upregulated TFs in drought stressed soybean <sup>1</sup>		
	GmOLPa	GmOLPc	GmOLPb	P21	P21-like	Le et al., 2012	Chen et al., 2016	Belamkar et al., 2014
AP2	8	3				17	19	35
AP2; B3	7	12	3	8	10			
AT-Hook	135	93	143	67	74	1		
bHLH	9	9	3	5	5	9	50	24
bZIP	13	27	23	33	21	9	32	9
C2H2	8	2	13	8	17	6	20	10
bZIP; homeodomain; HD-ZIP	2		4	2	2	3		
EIN3	6	5	3	8	11	2	2	
GATA	22	6	2	7	5		11	2
Sox	2		2	2	1			
Homeodomain	59	58	79	70	54	2	20	7
MADF	6	2	13	12	14		1	
MADS box	9	6	4	12	8	1	4	3
Myb/SANT	53	40	48	55	37	27	89	28
NAC; NAM	20	22	14	10	14	30	54	10
SBP	35	52	1	14	1	1		
TBP	25	47	83	40	25		4	
TCP	1	1	1	6		2	3	1
TCR	12	7	40	12	10			
WRKY	21	34	1	2	2	39	56	6
CG-1	2	6			2			
GRAS		2					13	5
B3			1		2		6	
Motif sequence only	82	96	75	99	68	-	-	-
Others	1	1		1	1	-	-	-

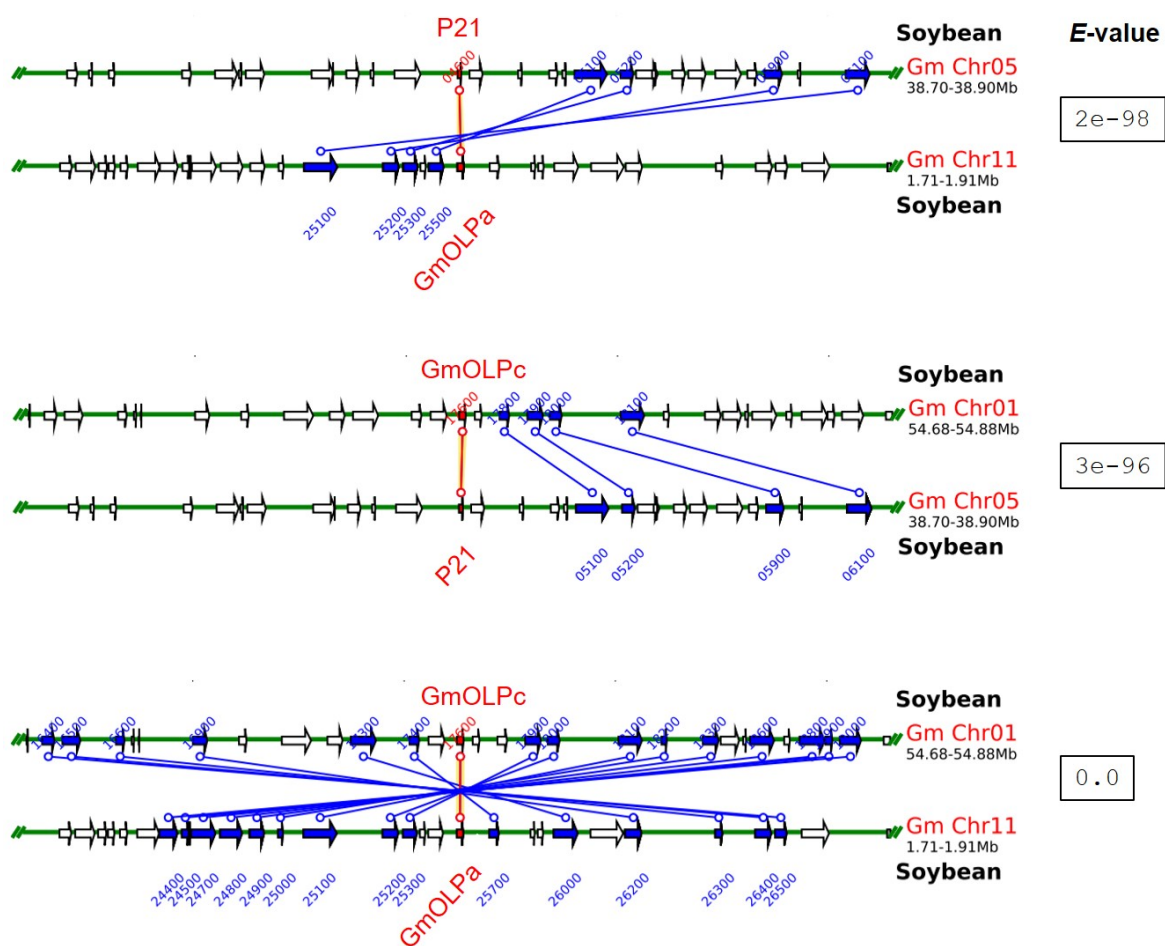
<sup>1</sup> Available expression data with gene function annotation. Number of TFs upregulated genes according to each study.

Figures



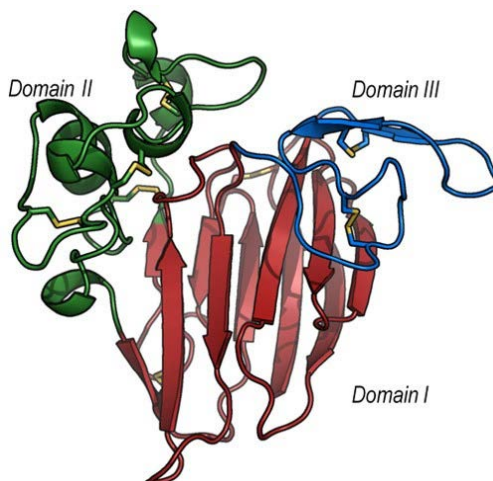
**Fig. 1. Osmotin *in silico* analysis.** (a) Detailed representation of the phylogenetic relationship among the thaumatin domain within the osmotin monophyletic clade with corresponding gene and protein structure information. Subcellular locations are numbered

according to the TargetP server from one to five, where one indicates the strongest prediction. S, secretory pathway. **(b)** Alignment of osmotin protein sequences. Conserved residues and protein secondary structure are indicated according to Petre et al. [23]. *Orange* letter background corresponds to conserved amino acids (aa) among the nine analysed sequences. *Blue* and *red* arrows indicate aa substitutions with similar and different properties, respectively. **(c)** Chromosomal location and duplication of soybean osmotins. *Black* vertical lines represent the chromosomes with their numbers at the top. WGD, whole-genome duplication.

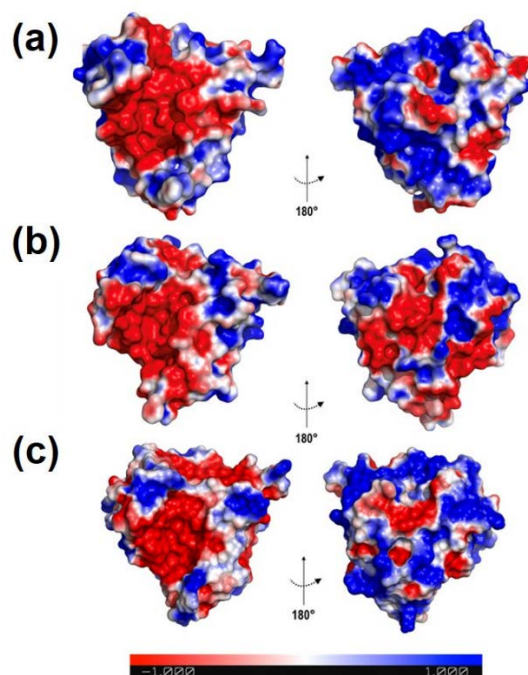


**Fig. 2.** Syntenic regions between paralogous soybean osmotin genes. *Green* horizontal lines represent the chromosomes. *Blue* and *red* vertical lines and arrows represent the

duplicated paralogous genes. The *red* lines represent the sequence used as the search query (indicated at the top of each syntenic region). The *white* arrow indicates no duplicated genes. The *e*-value for each syntenic region is shown.

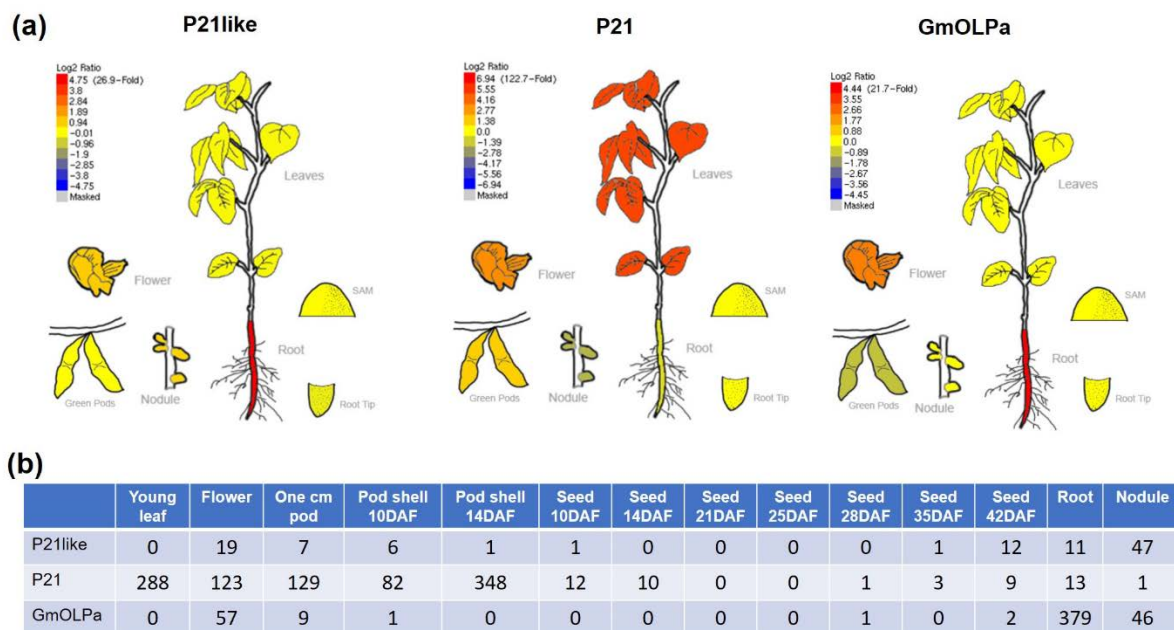


**Fig. 3. Three-dimensional structure of Gma\_P21.** The protein structure is coloured based on its domains: (i) domain I (*red*), consisting of a 11 stranded  $\beta$ -sheet organised as a  $\beta$ -barrel that forms the protein core; (ii) domain II (*green*), consisting of an  $\alpha$ -helix and a set of disulphide-rich loops; and (iii) domain III (*blue*), presenting a  $\beta$ -hairpin and a coil region, which are both maintained by one disulphide bond each. The main chain is represented as an illustration and the disulphide bonds are presented as sticks. The Sni\_SnOLP, Sni\_SindOLP, Sni\_Jami, Gma\_OLPb, Gma\_P21like, Gma\_P21, Gma\_OLPc, and Gma\_OLPb structures share the same topology. The image was generated with PyMOL Molecular Graphics System version 1.5.0.4 (Schrödinger, LLC).

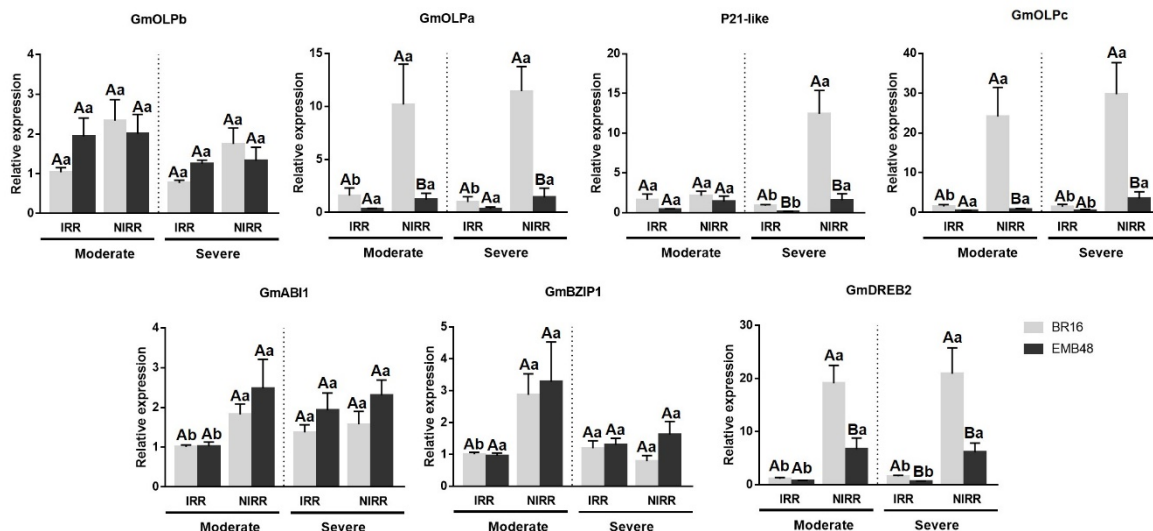


**Fig. 4. Electrostatic surface potential of osmotin proteins.** The colours indicate charges in the electrostatic surface potential; where *red*, *blue*, and *white* represent negative, positive, and neutral regions, respectively. **(a)** Sni\_SnOLP image representing the electrostatic surface potential of *Solanum nigrum* and *Nicotiana tabacum* osmotins. **(b)** Gma\_OLPb image representing the electrostatic surface potential of *Glycine max* osmotins, except Gm\_P21-like. **(c)** Gma\_P21-like. Images generated with PyMOL Molecular Graphics System version 1.5.0.4 (Schrödinger, LLC).

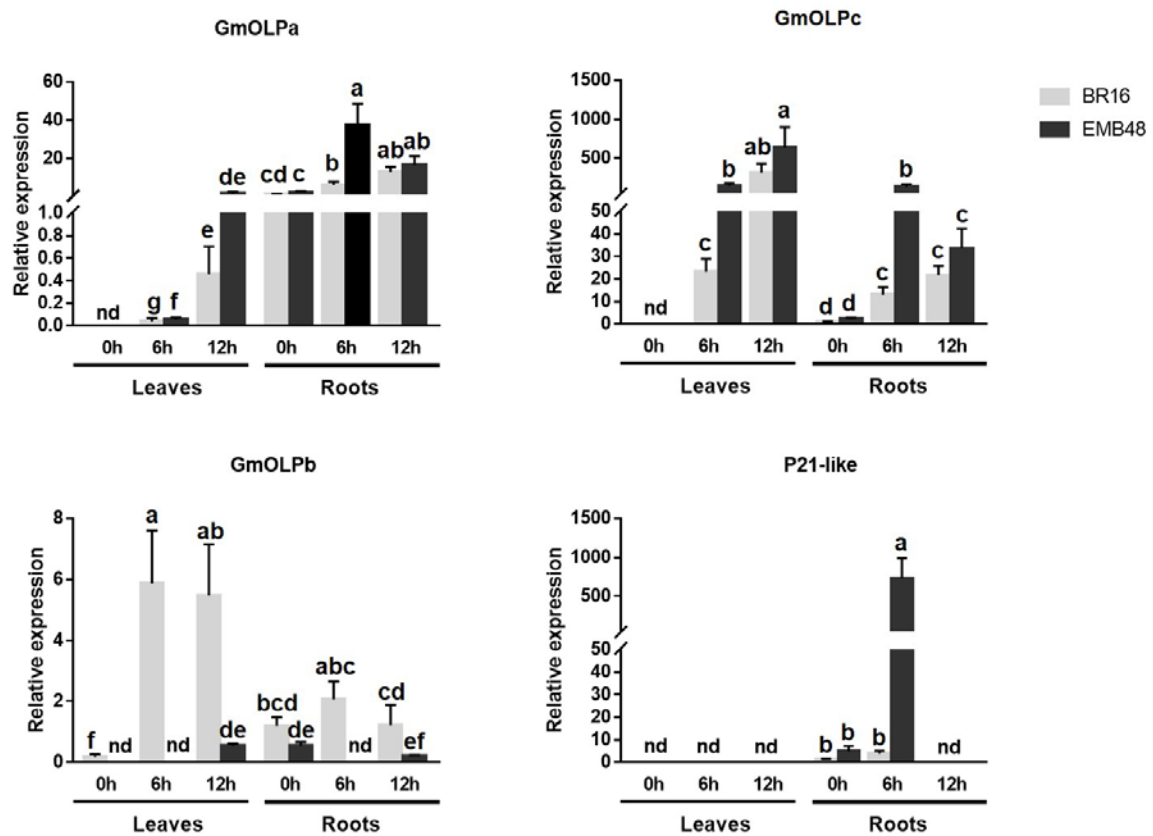




**Fig. 5. *In silico* gene expression analysis.** (a) Relative expression profile of soybean osmotin genes from the RNA-seq BAR database. *Red* and *blue* colours indicate upregulated and downregulated genes, respectively ( $\text{Log}^2$  ratio) in different organs/tissues as plotted in the *bar* scale. (b) Digital gene expression counts of the uniquely mappable reads from RNA-Seq Atlas of *Glycine max* raw data. RNA-seq reads were only mapped to the initial genome assembly (i.e. Wm82.a1.v1).



**Fig. 6. Gene expression analyses in a greenhouse experiment involving plants at the R1 development stage submitted to moderate and severe stress.** The relative expression levels of genes in leaves were measured by RT-qPCR. NIRR, non-irrigated plants. Irrigated (IRR) plants of each cultivar were used as control. CYP2 and ELF1A reference genes were used as internal controls to normalise the amount of mRNA present in each sample. All transcript levels were calibrated in relation to the expression level of BR16 IRR plants under moderate water stress. Data represent the means of four biological replicates with three technical replicates each. Capital letters correspond to the comparison among means of cultivars within the same treatment. Small letters correspond to the comparison among means of treatments within the same cultivar. Means labeled with the same letter do not differ significantly (Duncan's test,  $p < 0.05$ ). Error bars represent the standard error of the mean.

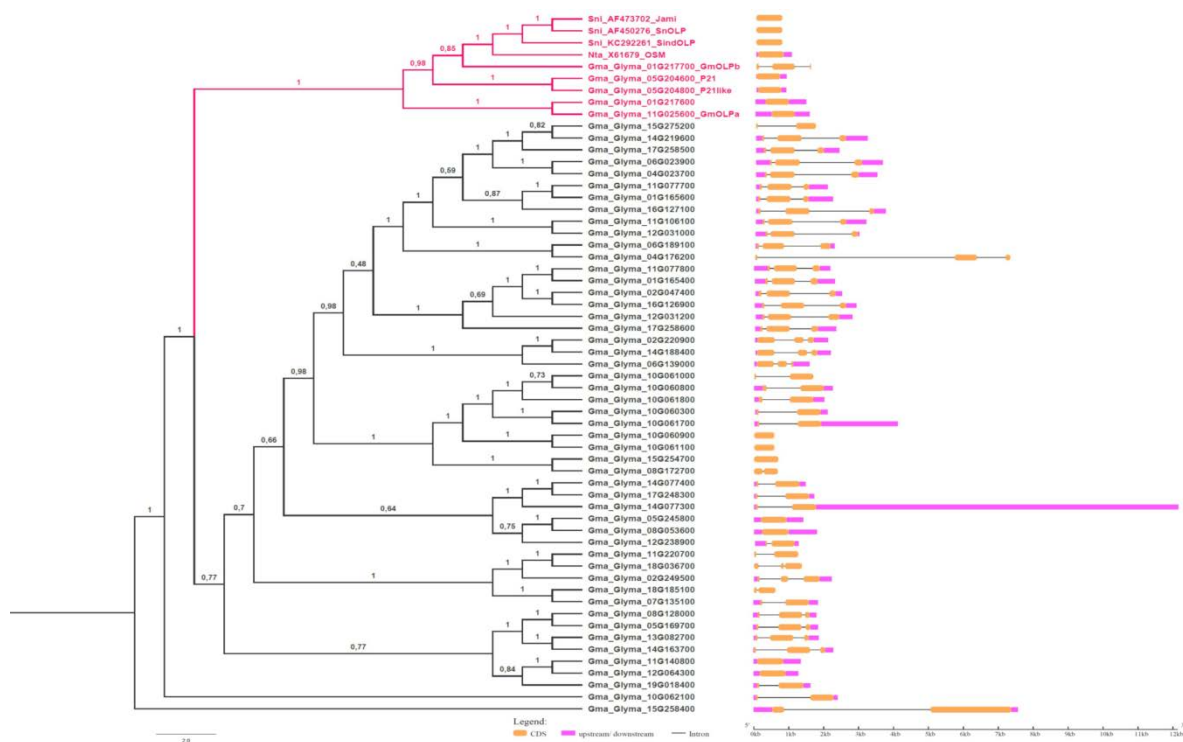


**Fig. 7. Gene expression analyses in a growth chamber experiment of plants at the V3 development stage submitted to drought stress.** The relative expression levels of genes in leaves and roots were measured by RT-qPCR at 0 (control), 6, and 12 hours after dehydration treatment. CYP2 and ELF1A reference genes were used as internal controls to normalise the amount of mRNA present in each sample. All transcript levels were calibrated in relation to the expression level of BR16 roots at 0h. Data represent the means of five biological replicates with three technical replicates each. Means labeled with the same letter do not differ significantly (Duncan's test,  $p < 0.05$ ). Error bars represent the standard error of the mean. Nd, not detected.

## Supporting information

**Table S1** Primer set designed for RT-qPCR.

Genes	Primers (5'→3')	References	
<i>GmOLPb</i>	Forward CCAATTTGGCAACCAGGATTT	This study	
	Reverse TTGTGACACCCACCGTTTAG		
<i>GmOLPc</i>	Forward GTGCGGTCCCACAGATTATT		
	Reverse TTGCATCGTCCATAGGGTAAC		
<i>GmOLPa</i>	Forward GTTGCGGTCCCCTGATTAT		
	Reverse GCGTCATCCATAGGGTAACTAAA		
<i>P21like</i>	Forward TTGTTCTTTGTGACCGCTCTAT		
	Reverse GGGTATGAGCATCGGTTTGT		
<i>P21</i>	Forward AAAGCCGTGTTCTTTGTAATCG		
	Reverse GTGTATGTGCATCGGTTTGTG		
<i>GmDREB2</i>	Forward GCTGACGTGGCTGGAATAA		Chen et al. (2007)
	Reverse TTCCGCTCGCCTTAACTCC		
<i>GmABI1</i>	Forward TGTGCCAGAGAAGTAAGCGC		Wang et al. (2010)
	Reverse GCAAGAATTGAGGCTGCTGG		
<i>GmbZIP1</i>	Forward ATTGCCACCACTTCCACCAT	Gao et al. (2011)	
	Reverse GCAGGAGGAGTAGAAGGCCA		



**Fig. S1** Phylogenetic tree of 59 thaumatin domain sequences and gene structures from *G. max* and previously characterised *N. tabacum* and *S. nigrum* osmotins. Osmotin group is pink coloured according to posterior probability values.

**Capítulo IV**  
CONSIDERAÇÕES  
FINAIS

## CONSIDERAÇÕES FINAIS

Desde sua identificação em 1987, as osmotinas vem sendo estudadas devido ao seu grande potencial biotecnológico para o desenvolvimento de cultivares mais tolerantes a estresses bióticos e abióticos. Ao longo desses anos, muito se descobriu sobre sua distribuição em diferentes organismos e espécies, sobre sua estrutura e função, seu mecanismo de expressão e ação, e sua utilidade biotecnológica. Porém, até então, nenhum estudo havia focado na origem evolutiva das osmotinas e na sua diversificação dentro da família *Thaumatin-like proteins* (TLPs).

No presente estudo, reconstruímos a história evolutiva das TLPs e identificamos a origem do grupo das osmotinas. A partir da árvore filogenética gerada, observamos um complexo padrão de evolução molecular, no qual eventos de duplicação distintos e mecanismos de ganhos e perdas de genes dirigiram a evolução e diversificação da família gênica. A partir das análises, identificamos que as duplicações em tandem e em bloco tiveram um importante papel na expansão das TLPs a partir das embriófitas. Organizações e motivos específicos para alguns subgrupos de proteínas também foram encontrados. Os resultados obtidos permitem hipotetizar que a adaptação a novos ambientes levou à fixação de diferentes aminoácidos e a consequente formação de diferentes subgrupos de proteínas dentro desta família. Para confirmar esta hipótese análises futuras de resíduos de aminoácidos sob seleção positiva devem ser realizadas, no intuito de melhor compreender a evolução e possível diversificação funcional dessas proteínas.

Dentre os subgrupos identificados na árvore filogenética encontra-se o subgrupo das osmotinas, que tiveram sua origem a partir das espermatófitas. Neste subgrupo, encontram-se todas as sequências de proteínas já caracterizadas como osmotinas e outras identificadas como possíveis osmotinas. O acesso a bancos de dados de ontologia e expressão gênica das possíveis osmotinas de *Arabidopsis* e arroz contribuiu para a caracterização do subgrupo das osmotinas. Apesar disso, ainda se fazem necessárias novas análises de expressão e estudos funcionais das osmotinas de diferentes espécies em

resposta a estresses, a fim de melhor caracterizar funcionalmente este subgrupo de proteínas.

Osmotinas de espécies vegetais distintas já foram relacionadas com repostas a estresses. Dentre elas encontram-se as osmotinas de tabaco e *Solanum nigrum*. Estudos de superexpressão de osmotinas de tabaco demonstraram que as mesmas podem conferir tolerância à seca em plantas transgênicas de variadas espécies vegetais: *Nicotiana tabacum* (Barthakur et al., 2001), *Gossypium hirsutum* L. (Parkhi et al., 2009), *Solanum lycopersicum* (Goel et al., 2010), *Morus indica* (Das et al., 2011), *Daucus carota* L. (Annon et al., 2014), *Camellia sinensis* L. (Bhattacharya et al., 2014), *Olea europaea* L. (Silvestri et al., 2017). Da mesma forma, osmotinas de *Solanum nigrum* tornaram as plantas de *Glycine max* (Weber et al., 2014), *Solanum lycopersicum* (Kumar et al., 2016) e *Sesamum indicum* (Chowdhury et al., 2017) menos sensíveis à falta de água.

A soja apresenta quatro osmotinas já caracterizadas e denominadas P21, GmOLPa, GmOLPb e P21-like. A partir de nossa análise filogenética confirmamos a presença destas sequências no subgrupo das osmotinas e identificar uma nova sequência até então desconhecida, a qual denominamos GmOLPc.

Estudos prévios com as osmotinas de soja descritas até então, demonstraram seu envolvimento nas repostas ao estresse salino (Onishi et al., 2006; Tachi et al., 2009). Sabe-se que as repostas das plantas ao sal e à seca estão intimamente relacionadas e os mecanismos se sobrepõem. Apesar disso, o papel das osmotinas de soja na resposta ao estresse hídrico e sua relevância na tolerância de plantas à seca continuou desconhecido. No presente estudo, demonstramos que as osmotinas de soja respondem diferentemente ao estresse hídrico, em diferentes órgãos (folha e raiz), estádios de desenvolvimento (V3 e R1) e cultivares com sensibilidades distintas à seca (EMB48, tolerante; BR16, sensível). A partir deste estudo verificamos que os genes GmOLPc e P21-like foram os mais expressos nas folhas e nas raízes, respectivamente, na cultivar tolerante EMB48. Além disso, mostramos que a proteína P21-like apresenta o potencial eletrostático e a carga total mais semelhante às cargas e potenciais das



osmotinas de *Nicotiana tabacum* e *Solanum nigrum*, já caracterizadas como promotoras de tolerância à seca em plantas transgênicas de diferentes espécies. Esses resultados sugerem o envolvimento das osmotinas GmOLPc e P21-like na tolerância à seca em soja. Porém para confirmar seus reais efeitos se faz necessário um estudo funcional dos genes que codificam essas proteínas.

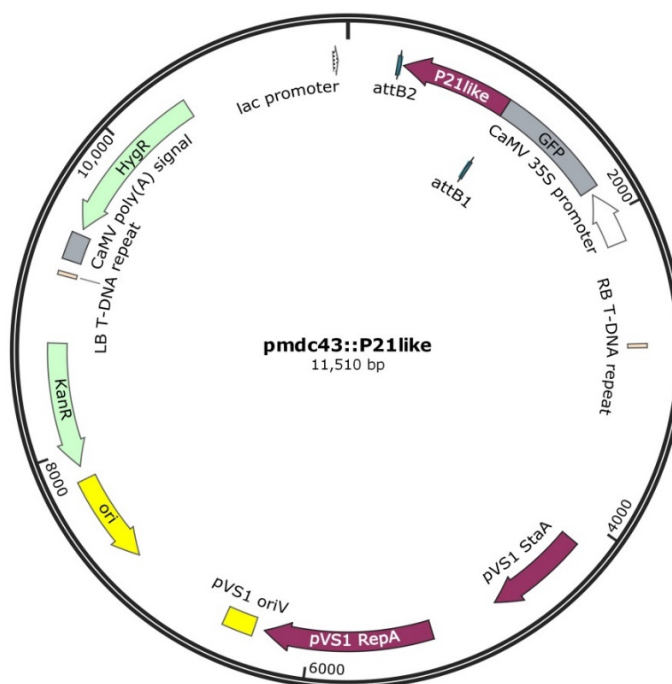
A superexpressão de genes relacionados à resposta a estresses tem se mostrado muito útil não só para a análise funcional desses genes, como também para obter o aumento de tolerância ao estresse em plantas transgênicas (Shinozaki and Yamaguchi-Shinozaki, 2007). Nosso grupo de pesquisa ao longo dos anos vem obtendo sucesso na técnica de transformação pelo método de bombardeamento de partículas. Weber et al. (2014), por exemplo, utilizaram esta técnica para superexpressão do gene da osmotina de *Solanum nigrum* (SnOLP), sob o controle do promotor constitutivo da Ubiquitina 3 de *Arabidopsis* (UBQ3-P), que resultou na obtenção de plantas de soja menos sensíveis ao estresse hídrico. Outro método implementado no nosso laboratório consiste na obtenção de raízes transformadas, mediada por *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*. Esta técnica se torna interessante uma vez que a percepção e a resposta da planta ao estresse hídrico se dão primeiramente pela raiz. Além disso, o método de obtenção de raízes transformadas por *A. rhizogenes* é uma ferramenta bastante útil para testar o efeito de genes de interesse em um curto espaço de tempo (Weber and Bodanese-Zanettini 2011).

No contexto acima, com o intuito de melhor compreender o papel das osmotinas GmOLPc e P21-like na tolerância à seca em soja foi iniciado o estudo funcional desses genes. As sequências codificadoras foram clonadas a partir do DNA extraído da cultivar tolerante EMB48. Primers específicos foram projetados utilizando o programa Primer3plus adicionando-se a sequência CACC necessária para a clonagem via sistema GateWay (Invitrogen) (Tabela 1).

Tabela 1. Primers para clonagem via sistema GateWay.

<b>Genes</b>	<b>Primers (5' 3')</b>
<i>GmOLPc</i>	Forward CACCATGGCCGTCACGAAAAGC Reverse TTAAGGGCAAACACAACCCT
<i>P21-like</i>	Forward CACCATGACTCTCACAAAGGCCT Reverse TCAAGGGCAAAGACAACCCT

Os vetores pENTR::GmOLPc/P21-like foram enviados para sequenciamento e os resultados alinhados com as sequências dos genes GmOLPc e P21-like obtidas no Phytozome utilizando o programa MEGA 7 para confirmação da correta amplificação. De acordo com as análises realizadas, apenas o gene P21-like foi clonado e recombinado corretamente no vetor pENTR. Este foi recombinado para o vetor de destino pmdc43 resultando no vetor final pmdc43::P21-like que contém o gene da osmotina P21-like, gene repórter GFP (*green fluorescent protein*), dirigidos pelo promotor de expressão constitutiva 35S do vírus mosaico da couve-flor (P35S CaMV), e gene HygR (que confere resistência a higromicina) para seleção das plantas (Figura 1).



**Figura 1** - Vetor pmdc43::P21like. HygR, gene que confere resistência a higromicina para seleção das plantas; KanR, gene que confere resistência a canamicina para seleção das bactérias; CaMV 35S, promotor de expressão constitutiva 35S do vírus mosaico de couve flor; GFP, *green fluorescent protein*.

Na próxima etapa está prevista a obtenção de plantas compostas com raízes transgênicas da cultivar sensível BR16 via transformação por *A. rhizogenes*. As plantas compostas serão submetidas ao estresse hídrico e avaliadas quanto ao fenótipo. Espera-se que as plantas com raízes transformadas superexpressando o gene da osmotina P21-like sejam menos sensíveis à falta de água do que as plantas com raízes transformadas com o vetor vazio (sem o gene de interesse P21-like). Novos experimentos de localização subcelular em protoplastos de *A. thaliana*, duplo híbrido e transformação estável de plantas de soja via bombardeamento visando a superexpressão e/ou silenciamento do gene P21-like deverão ser realizados. Além disso, a clonagem do gene GmOLPc deverá ser repetida para a realização de experimentos de transformação, a fim de confirmar a possível relação do gene com a tolerância ao estresse hídrico em plantas de soja.

## REFERÊNCIAS

- Abdin MZ, Kiran U, Alam A. 2011. Analysis of osmotin, a PR protein as metabolic modulator in plants. *Bioinformation* 5(8), 336.
- Adams J, Mansfield MJ, Richard DJ, Doxey AC. 2017. Lineage-specific mutational clustering in protein structures predicts evolutionary shifts in function. *Bioinformatics* 33(9), 1338-1345.
- Ahmed NU, Park JI, Jung HJ, Chung MY, Cho YG, Nou IS. 2013. Characterization of Thaumatin-like Gene Family and Identification of *Pectobacterium carotovorum* subsp. *carotovorum* Inducible Genes in *Brassica oleracea*. *Plant Breed Biotech.* 1(2), 111-121.
- Annon A, Rathore K, Crosby K. 2014. Overexpression of a tobacco osmotin gene in carrot (*Daucus carota* L.) enhances drought tolerance. *In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology-Plant* 50(3), 299-306.
- Anzlovar and Dermastia. 2003. The comparative analysis of osmotins and osmotin-like PR-5 proteins. *Plant biol.* 5, 116-124.
- Barthakur S, Babu V, Bansa K. 2001. Over-expression of osmotin induces proline accumulation and confers tolerance to osmotic stress in transgenic tobacco. *J. Plant Biochem. Biotechnol.* 10, 31–37.
- Batalia MA, Monzingo AF, Ernst S, Roberts W, Robertus JD. 1996. The crystal structure of the antifungal protein zeamatin, a member of the thaumatin-like, PR-5 protein family. *Nature Structural and Molecular Biology* 3(1), 19.
- Bencke-Malato M, Cabreira C, Wiebke-Strohm B, Bücken-Neto L, Mancini E, Osorio MB, Homrich MS, Turchetto-Zolet AC, De Carvalho MCCG, Stolf R, Weber RLM, Westergaard G, Castagnaro AP, Abdelnoor RV, Marcelino-Guimarães FC, Margis-Pinheiro M, Bodanese-Zanettini MH. 2014. Genome-wide annotation of the soybean WRKY family and functional characterization of genes involved in response to *Phakopsora pachyrhizi* infection. *BMC plant biology* 14(1), 236.

Bhattacharya A, Saini U, Joshi R, Kaur D, Pal AK, Kumar N, Gulati A, Mohanpuria P, Yadav SK, Kumar S, Ahuja PS. 2014. Osmotin-expressing transgenic tea plants have improved stress tolerance and are of higher quality. *Transgenic Res.* 23, 211–223.

Brando PM, Goetz SJ, Baccini A, Nepstad DC, Beck PSA, Christman MC: 2010. Seasonal and interannual variability of climate and vegetation indices cross the Amazon. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 107, 14685–14690.

Breiteneder H. 2004. Thaumatin-like proteins—a new family of pollen and fruit allergens. *Allergy* 59(5), 479-481.

Câmara GMS, Heiffig LS. 2000. Fisiologia, ambiente e rendimento da cultura da soja. In: Câmara G M S. Soja: tecnologia da produção II. Piracicaba: ESALQ/LPV, p.450.

Cao J, Lv Y, Hou Z, Li X, Ding L. 2016. Expansion and evolution of thaumatin-like protein (TLP) gene family in six plants. *Plant Growth Regul* 79, 299–307.

Chen WP, Chen PD, Liu DJ, Kynast R, Friebe B, Velazhahan R, Muthukrishnan S, Gill BS. 1999. Development of wheat scab symptoms is delayed in transgenic wheat plants that constitutively express a rice thaumatin-like protein gene. *Theor Appl Genet* 99, 755–760.

Chen W, Yao Q, Patil GB, Agarwal G, Deshmukh RK, Wang LLB, Wang Y, Prince SJ, Song L, Xu D, An YC, Valliyodan B, Varshney RK, Nguyen HT. 2016. Identification and comparative analysis of differential gene expression in soybean leaf tissue under drought and flooding stress revealed by RNA-Seq. *Front Plant Sci.*, 7, 1044.

Chowdhury S, Basu A, Kundu S. 2017. Overexpression of a new osmotin-like protein gene (SindOLP) confers tolerance against biotic and abiotic stresses in sesame. *Frontiers in Plant Science* 8, 410.

Conab - Companhia Nacional de Abastecimento, acompanhamento da safra brasileira de grãos, safra 2017/18, disponível em <[www.conab.gov.br](http://www.conab.gov.br)>

- Das M, Chauhan H, Chhibbar A, Haq QMR, Khurana P. 2011. High-efficiency transformation and selective tolerance against biotic and abiotic stress in mulberry, *Morus indica* cv. K2, by constitutive and inducible expression of tobacco osmotin. *Transgenic research* 20(2), 231-246.
- Goel D, Singh AK, Yadav V, Babbar SB, Bansal KC. 2010. Overexpression of osmotin gene confers tolerance to salt and drought stresses in transgenic tomato (*Solanum lycopersicum* L.). *Protoplasma* 245, 133–141.
- Graham JS, Burkhart W, Xiong J, Gillikin JW. 1992. Complete amino acid sequence of soybean leaf P21. *Plant Physiol.* 98, 163-165.
- Guimarães-Dias F, Neves-Borges AC, Viana AA, Mesquita RO, Romano E, de Fátima Grossi-de-Sá M, Nepomuceno AL, Loureiro ME, Alves-Ferreira M. 2012. Expression analysis in response to drought stress in soybean: Shedding light on the regulation of metabolic pathway genes. *Genet Mol Biol* 35, 222–232.
- Gutha LR, Reddy AR. 2008. Rice DREB1B promoter shows distinct stress-specific responses, and the overexpression of cDNA in tobacco confers improved abiotic and biotic stress tolerance. *Plant molecular biology* 68(6), 533.
- Hakim, Ullah A, Hussain A, Shaban M, Khan AH, Alariqi M, Gul S, Jun Z, Lin S, Li J, Jin S, Munis MFH. 2018. Osmotin: A plant defense tool against biotic and abiotic stresses. *Plant Physiology & Biochemistry* 123, 149-159.
- Hoffmann-Sommergruber K. 2002. Pathogenesis-related (PR)-proteins identified as allergens. *Biochem Soc Trans* 30, 930–935.
- Hua L, Challa GS, Subramanian S, Gu X, Li W. 2018. Genome-Wide Identification of Drought Response Genes in Soybean Seedlings and Development of Biomarkers for Early Diagnoses. *Plant Molecular Biology Reporter* 36(2), 350-362.
- Ibeas JI, Lee H, Damsz B, Prasad DT, Pardo JM, Hasegawa PM, Bressan RA, Narasimhan ML. 2000. Fungal cell wall phosphomannans facilitate the toxic activity of a plant PR-5 protein. *The Plant Journal* 23(3), 375-383.

Jami SK, Anuradha TS, Guruprasad L, Kirti PB. 2007. Molecular, biochemical and structural characterization of osmotin-like protein from black nightshade (*Solanum nigrum*). *Journal of plant physiology* 164(3), 238-252.

Ku YS, Au-Yeung WK, Yung YL, Li MW, Wen CQ, Liu X, Lam HM. 2013. Drought stress and tolerance in soybean. In *A comprehensive survey of international soybean research-genetics, physiology, agronomy and nitrogen relationships*. InTech.

Kumar AS, Kumari HP, Kumar SG, Mohanalatha C, Kishor KPB. 2015. Osmotin: a plant sentinel and a possible agonist of mammalian adiponectin. *Frontiers in plant science* 6, 163.

Kumar SA, Kumari PH, Jawahar G, Prashanth S, Suravajhala P, Katam R, Sivan P, Rao KS, Kirti PB, Kishor PBK. 2016. Beyond just being foot soldiers – osmotin like protein (OLP) and chitinase (Chi11) genes act as sentinels to confront salt, drought, and fungal stress tolerance in tomato. *Environmental and Experimental Botany* 132, 53-65.

Le TT, Williams B, Mundree SG. 2018. An osmotin from the resurrection plant *Tripogon loliiformis* (TIOsm) confers tolerance to multiple abiotic stresses in transgenic rice. *Physiologia plantarum* 162(1), 13-34.

Leone P, Menu-Bouaouiche L, Peumans WJ, Payan F, Barre A, Roussel A, Van Damme EJM, Rougé P. 2006. Resolution of the structure of the allergenic and antifungal banana fruit thaumatin-like protein at 1.7-Å. *Biochimie* 88, 45–52.

Liu JJ, Sturrock R, Ekramoddoullah AK. 2010. The superfamily of thaumatin-like proteins: its origin, evolution, and expression towards biological function. *Plant cell reports* 29(5), 419-436.

Manavalan LP, Guttikonda SK, Tran LSP, Nguyen HT. 2009. Physiological and molecular approaches to improve drought resistance in soybean. *Plant Cell Physiol* 2009 50, 1260–1276.

Mani T, Sivakumar KC, Manjula S. 2012. Expression and functional analysis of two osmotin (PR5) isoforms with differential antifungal activity from *Piper colubrinum*: prediction of structure–function relationship by bioinformatics approach. *Molecular biotechnology* 52(3), 251-261.

Menu-Bouaouiche L, Vriet C, Peumans WJ, Barre A, van Damme EJM, Rouge P (2003) A molecular basis for the endo-beta 1,3-glucanase activity of the thaumatin-like proteins from edible fruits. *Biochimie* 85,123–131.

Min K, Ha SC, Hasegawa PM, Bressan RA, Yun DJ, Kim KK. 2004. Crystal structure of osmotin, a plant antifungal protein. *Proteins: Structure, Function, and Bioinformatics* 54(1), 170-173.

Misra RC, Kamthan M, Kumar S, Ghosh S. 2016. A thaumatin-like protein of *Ocimum basilicum* confers tolerance to fungal pathogen and abiotic stress in transgenic *Arabidopsis*. *Scientific Reports* 6, 25340.

Moon SJ, Han SY, Kim DY, Kim BG, Yoon IS, Shin D, Kwon HB, Byun MO. 2014. Ectopic expression of CaWRKY1, a pepper transcription factor, enhances drought tolerance in transgenic potato plants. *Journal of Plant Biology* 57(3), 198-207.

Muoki RC, Paul A, Kumar S. 2012. A shared response of thaumatin like protein, chitinase, and late embryogenesis abundant protein3 to environmental stresses in tea [*Camellia sinensis* (L.) O. Kuntze]. *Functional & integrative genomics* 12(3), 565-571.

Narasimhan ML, Damsz B, Coca MA, Ibeas JI, Yun DJ, Pardo JM, Hasegawa PM, Bressan RA. 2001. A plant defense response effector induces microbial apoptosis. *Mol Cell* 8, 921–930.

Narasimhan M, Coca M, Jin J, Yamauchi T, Ito Y, Kadowaki T, Kim K, Pardo J, Damsz B, Hasegawa P. 2005. Osmotin is a homolog of mammalian adiponectin and controls apoptosis in yeast through a homolog of mammalian adiponectin receptor. *Mol Cell* 17, 171–180.



Neale AD, Wahleithner JA, Lund M, Bonnett HT, Kelly A, Meeks-Wagner DR, Peacock WJ, Dennisa ES. 1990. Chitinase, 6-1,3-Glucanase, Osmotin, and Extensin Are Expressed in Tobacco Explants during Flower Formation. *The Plant Cell* 2, 673-684.

Onishi M, Tachi H, Kojima T, Shiraiwa M, Takahara H. 2006. Molecular cloning and characterization of a novel salt-inducible gene encoding an acidic isoform of PR-5 protein in soybean. *Plant Physiol Biochem.* 44, 574–580.

Pathan MS, Lee JD, Shannon JG, Nguyen HT. 2007. Recent advances in breeding for drought and salt stress tolerance in soybean. In *Advances in molecular breeding toward drought and salt tolerant crops*. Edited by Jenks MA, Hasegawa PM, Jain SM. Springer: New York, 739 – 773.

Parkhi V, Kumar V, Sunilkumar G, Campbell LM, Singh NK, Rathore KS. 2009. Expression of apoplastically secreted tobacco osmotin in cotton confers drought tolerance. *Mol Breeding* 23,625–639.

Petre B, Major I, Rouhier N, Duplessis S. 2011. Genome-wide analysis of eukaryote thaumatin like proteins (TLPs) with an emphasis on poplar. *BMC Plant Biology* 11, 33.

Ramos MV, Oliveira RSB, Pereira HM, Moreno FBMB, Lobo MDP, Rebelo LM, Brandão-Neto J, Sousa JS, Monteiro-Moreira ACO, Freitas CDT, Grangeiro TB. 2015. Crystal structure of an antifungal osmotin-like protein from *Calotropis procera* and its effects on *Fusarium solani* spores, as revealed by atomic force microscopy: Insights into the mechanism of action. *Phytochemistry* 119, 5–18.

Reetz ER. 2012. Anuário brasileiro da soja 2012. Editora Gazeta Santa Cruz, p 156.

Salzman RA, Koiwa H, Ibeas JI, Pardo JM, Hasegawa PM, Bressan RA. 2004. Inorganic cations mediate plant PR5 protein antifungal activity through fungal Mnn1-and Mnn4-regulated cell surface glycans. *Molecular plant-microbe interactions* 17(7), 780-788.

- Sels J, Mathys J, De Coninck BMA, Cammue BPA, De Bolle MFC. 2008. Plant pathogenesis-related (PR) proteins: A focus on PR peptides. *Plant Physiology and Biochemistry* 46, 941–950.
- Shatters RG, Boykin LM, Lapointe SL, Hunter WB, Weathersbee AA. 2006. Phylogenetic and structural relationships of the PR5 gene family reveal an ancient multigene family conserved in plants and select animal taxa. *Journal of molecular evolution* 63(1), 12-29.
- Shin JH, Vaughn JN, Abdel-Haleem H, Chavarro C, Abernathy B, Kim KD, Jackson SA, Li Z. 2015. Transcriptomic changes due to water deficit define a general soybean response and accession-specific pathways for drought avoidance. *BMC Plant Biology* 15, 26.
- Shinozaki K, Yamaguchi-Shinozaki K. 2007. Gene networks involved in drought stress response and tolerance. *Journal of experimental botany*, 58(2), 221-227.
- Silvestri C, Celletti S, Cristofori V, Astolfi S, Ruggiero B, Rugini E. 2017. Olive (*Olea europaea* L.) plants transgenic for tobacco osmotin gene are less sensitive to in vitro-induced drought stress. *Acta Physiol. Plant.* 39, 229.
- Singh NK, Bracker CA, Hasegawa PM, Handa AK, Buckel S, Hermodson MA, Pfankoch E, Regnier FE, Bressan RA. 1987. Characterization of Osmotin: A Thaumatin-like protein associated with osmotic adaptation in plant cells. *Plant Physiol.* 85, 529-536.
- Slootstra JW, De Geus P, Haas H, Verrips CT, Meloen RH. 1995. Possible active site of the sweet-tasting protein thaumatin. *Chem. Senses.* 20, 535–543.
- Stintzi A, Heitz T, Kauffmann S, Legrand M, Fritig B. 1991. Identification of a basic pathogenesis-related, thaumatin-like protein of virus-infected tobacco as osmotin. *Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology* 38 (2), 137-146.
- Tachi H, Yamada KF, Kojima T, Shiraiwa M, Takahara H. 2009. Molecular characterization of a novel soybean gene encoding a neutral PR-5 protein induced by high-salt stress. *Plant Physiol Biochem.*, 47, 73–79.

- Trudel J, Grenier J, Potvin C, Asselin A. 1998. Several thaumatin-like proteins bind to  $\beta$ -1, 3-glucans. *Plant Physiology*, 118, 1431–1438.
- Van Loon LC, Pierpoint WS, Boller T, Conejero V. 1994. Recommendations for naming plant pathogenesis-related proteins. *Plant Mol. Biol. Reporter*, 12, 245-264.
- Velazhahan R, Datta SK, Muthukrishnan S. 1999. The PR-5 family: thaumatin-like proteins. *Pathogenesis-related proteins in plants*, 107-129.
- Vitali A, Pacini L, Bordi E, De Mori P, Pucillo L, Maras B, Botta B, Brancaccio A, Giardina B. 2006. Purification and characterization of an antifungal thaumatin-like protein from *Cassia didymobotrya* cell culture. *Plant Physiology and Biochemistry* 44(10), 604-610.
- Wang X, Zafian P, Choudhary M, Lawton M. 1996. The PR5K receptor protein kinase from *Arabidopsis thaliana* is structurally related to a family of plant defense proteins. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 93(6), 2598-2602.
- Weber RLM, Bodanese-Zanettini MH. 2011. Induction of transgenic hairy roots in soybean genotypes by *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*-mediated transformation. *Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira* 46, 1070-1075.
- Weber RLM, Wiebke-Strohm B, Bredemeier C, Margis-Pinheiro M, Brito GG, Rechenmacher C, Bertagnolli PF, Sá MEL, Campos MA, Amorim RMS, Beneventi MA, Margis R, Grossi-de-Sa MF, Bodanese-Zanettini MH. 2014. Expression of an osmotin-like protein from *Solanum nigrum* confers drought tolerance in transgenic soybean. *BMC Plant Biology* 14, 343.
- Wiebke-Strohm B, Droste A, Pasquali G, Osório MB, Bucker-Neto L, Passaglia LMP, Bencke M, Homrich MS, Margis-Pinheiro M, Bodanese-Zanettini MH. 2011. Transgenic fertile soybean plants derived from somatic embryos transformed via the combined DNA-free particle bombardment and *Agrobacterium* system. *Euphytica (Wageningen)* 177, 343-354.

Yun DJ, Ibeas JI, Lee H, Coca MA, Narasimhan ML, Uesono Y, Hasegawa PM, Pardo JM, Bressan RA. 1998. Osmotin, a plant antifungal protein, subverts signal transduction to enhance fungal cell susceptibility. *Molecular cell* 1(6), 807-817.

Zhang H, Huang Z, Xie B, Chen Q, Tian X, Zhang X, Zhang H, Lu X, Huang D, Huang R. 2004. The ethylene-, jasmonate-, abscisic acid- and NaCl-responsive tomato transcription factor JERF1 modulates expression of GCC box-containing genes and salt tolerance in tobacco. *Planta* 220, 262–270.

Zhao JP, Su XH. 2010. Patterns of molecular evolution and predicted function in thaumatin-like proteins of *Populus trichocarpa*. *Planta* 232(4), 949-962.

Zhu JK. 2002. Salt and drought stress signal transduction in plants. *Annual review of plant biology* 53(1), 247-273.